



FADE to BLACK

host: Jimmy Church : Whitley Strieber

1
00:02:06,700 --> 00:02:16,550

[Music]

2
00:02:21,430 --> 00:02:18,070

the smoke radio

3
00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:21,440

headline edition july 8 1947

4
00:02:25,110 --> 00:02:23,360

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:02:27,510 --> 00:02:25,120

flying bist has been found

6
00:02:28,790 --> 00:02:27,520

and is now in the possession of the army

7
00:02:32,150 --> 00:02:28,800

if the game is rigged

8
00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:32,160

change the game game changer

9
00:02:35,990 --> 00:02:35,360

i occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:02:39,670 --> 00:02:36,000

differences

11
00:02:41,190 --> 00:02:39,680

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

12
00:02:47,589 --> 00:02:41,200

an alien threat

13
00:02:51,509 --> 00:02:50,390

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:02:53,990 --> 00:02:51,519

jimmy church

15

00:02:55,030 --> 00:02:54,000

on the game changer radio network and

16

00:02:59,910 --> 00:02:55,040

kgra

17

00:03:08,949 --> 00:03:05,170

i need your help to get to the year 1985

18

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:08,959

[Music]

19

00:03:18,030 --> 00:03:10,959

you're listening to fate to black with

20

00:03:26,630 --> 00:03:18,040

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:03:26,640 --> 00:03:33,910

good evening fade to black

22

00:03:40,190 --> 00:03:37,030

bespoke radio

23

00:03:44,229 --> 00:03:40,200

for the

24

00:03:46,330 --> 00:03:44,239

masses yeah

25

00:03:53,830 --> 00:03:46,340

let's do this man

26

00:03:57,630 --> 00:03:56,340

today is monday april 12

27

00:04:02,789 --> 00:03:57,640

[Music]

28

00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:02,799

2021. 103 days into the new year

29

00:04:07,670 --> 00:04:06,560

only 262 days left we are live from a

30

00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:07,680

bunker

31

00:04:13,360 --> 00:04:18,870

a total undisclosed location

32

00:04:22,550 --> 00:04:21,030

but it is beautiful getting better every

33

00:04:28,150 --> 00:04:22,560

day

34

00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:28,160

all right

35

00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:29,759

i'd like to welcome everybody listening

36

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,520

all around the world all across the

37

00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:33,600

united states

38

00:04:36,870 --> 00:04:35,840

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:04:39,270 --> 00:04:36,880

forth up and down

40

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:39,280

east and west north and south far and

41

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:41,199

near

42

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:44,000

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

43

00:04:48,790 --> 00:04:47,199

changer network and kgra the planet

44

00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:48,800

i'm your host jimmy church what is

45

00:04:55,270 --> 00:04:50,720

cracking everybody how you doing

46

00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:55,280

i did busy busy busy but

47

00:04:59,749 --> 00:04:58,720

it was a great weekend and as we get

48

00:05:01,830 --> 00:04:59,759

things started here

49

00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:01,840

i i just wanted to say this i want to

50

00:05:06,629 --> 00:05:03,199

get this

51

00:05:09,590 --> 00:05:06,639

done out of the gate um

52

00:05:11,029 --> 00:05:09,600

driving this weekend i'm on the freeway

53

00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:11,039

got pulled over

54

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:14,479

i did i was speeding

55

00:05:18,629 --> 00:05:17,919

highway patrol and uh i didn't think i

56

00:05:21,189 --> 00:05:18,639

was speeding

57

00:05:22,629 --> 00:05:21,199

but that that's you know that's how that

58

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:22,639

stuff goes right

59

00:05:29,909 --> 00:05:26,880

so um i i just want to say

60

00:05:31,990 --> 00:05:29,919

uh thank you uh to a certain

61

00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:32,000

officer out there i don't want to say

62

00:05:37,749 --> 00:05:34,160

his name

63

00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:37,759

who gave me a break and

64

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:39,440

you don't know if i said his name right

65

00:05:45,270 --> 00:05:42,800

now would somebody else from the chp be

66

00:05:46,469 --> 00:05:45,280

listening and then go wait a minute you

67

00:05:48,550 --> 00:05:46,479

let this guy go

68

00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:48,560

what happened you're not supposed to be

69

00:05:51,350 --> 00:05:49,520

doing that you're supposed to be out

70

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:51,360

there writing tickets

71

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:54,639

and uh so i'm not gonna do that but uh

72

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:57,840

thank you and uh it was really funny

73

00:06:00,870 --> 00:06:00,000

um and i'm just gonna say this he walked

74

00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:00,880

up to the

75

00:06:04,390 --> 00:06:03,520

to the car i came up uh to the passenger

76

00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:04,400

window and i roll

77

00:06:09,430 --> 00:06:08,000

roll it down and before he could say

78

00:06:12,070 --> 00:06:09,440

anything

79

00:06:12,870 --> 00:06:12,080

i just jumped in would you pull me over

80

00:06:16,070 --> 00:06:12,880

for

81

00:06:16,629 --> 00:06:16,080

and and i thought and he he kind of

82

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:16,639

jumped back

83

00:06:20,150 --> 00:06:19,280

like whoa slow down there you know and i

84

00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:20,160

know my voice

85

00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:23,600

and i wasn't even thinking and uh

86

00:06:28,870 --> 00:06:25,520

we have a brief conversation of course

87

00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:30,629

licensed registration insurance and i

88

00:06:35,990 --> 00:06:32,800

didn't have my insurance card

89

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:36,000

um had to call rita for that and and

90

00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:40,960

but anyway so uh

91

00:06:45,749 --> 00:06:42,800

he goes back to his car and i'm like oh

92

00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:45,759

man this just blows man this just blows

93

00:06:49,830 --> 00:06:48,479

and he comes back and he says hey mr

94

00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:49,840

church

95

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:52,880

i'll let you go and

96

00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:55,199

he said let me tell you something so

97

00:06:58,870 --> 00:06:56,160

this is my

98

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:58,880

community service to all of you he says

99

00:07:04,710 --> 00:07:00,840

to me

100

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:04,720

sir that would walk up to this car

101
00:07:10,230 --> 00:07:08,319
and you came off like you did with them

102
00:07:11,430 --> 00:07:10,240
you'd be in a lot of trouble and i'm

103
00:07:13,029 --> 00:07:11,440
like what do you

104
00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:13,039
what are you saying he goes you don't

105
00:07:17,990 --> 00:07:16,479
just just get in my face i think he said

106
00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:18,000
grill

107
00:07:25,189 --> 00:07:21,039
and uh go would you pull me over for and

108
00:07:29,110 --> 00:07:25,199
uh and so i'm gonna let it go with that

109
00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:29,120
okay it was all on me and

110
00:07:34,790 --> 00:07:32,479
and he just i don't know why but uh

111
00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:34,800
he he said i'm letting you off with a

112
00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:36,800
warning so thank you

113
00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:39,280

california highway patrol man it was uh

114

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:40,960

it was a nerve-wracking

115

00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:44,000

moment but uh they they let me

116

00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:47,199

go let me go i didn't sweet talk i

117

00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:48,000

didn't

118

00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:52,160

pretty angry

119

00:07:56,469 --> 00:07:54,800

with me and i don't know why he went

120

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:56,479

back to his car and calmed down

121

00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:59,440

but he did so there you go so thank you

122

00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:00,000

thank you

123

00:08:04,950 --> 00:08:04,160

and uh my advice is don't get in their

124

00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:04,960

face man

125

00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:06,879

just don't do it it's a losing

126

00:08:14,950 --> 00:08:09,520

proposition this time i didn't lose

127

00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:14,960

um but i gotta say i was behaving

128

00:08:19,749 --> 00:08:18,080

with my right foot after that

129

00:08:21,589 --> 00:08:19,759

all right let's get this show cracking

130

00:08:23,909 --> 00:08:21,599

we got a an amazing week

131

00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:23,919

lined up this week it's a very special

132

00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:26,560

night tonight whitley strieber is here

133

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:29,440

and nice exclusive uh with whitley he's

134

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:31,280

here to announce and talk about his new

135

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:32,080

book

136

00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:35,440

it is called jesus new vision

137

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:50,790

get ready whitley strieber is here

138

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:51,600

tonight

139

00:08:59,110 --> 00:08:54,959

tomorrow night serena wright taylor

140

00:08:59,910 --> 00:08:59,120

is back with us and we are going to go

141

00:09:02,949 --> 00:08:59,920

through

142

00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:02,959

everything ufo and et related

143

00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:06,000

and all the breaking news out of puerto

144

00:09:09,509 --> 00:09:06,800

rico

145

00:09:10,389 --> 00:09:09,519

so that is tomorrow night serena wright

146

00:09:12,070 --> 00:09:10,399

taylor our

147

00:09:14,550 --> 00:09:12,080

favorite person she is here tomorrow

148

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:14,560

night wednesday night

149

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:18,240

tracy aye tracy uh tracy austin is here

150

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:21,760

and she's also got a new book out

151
00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:25,200
and it is called i survived beyond

152
00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:28,320
and back it's a series

153
00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:31,519
of uh stories and true stories

154
00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:33,760
from people that have survived a

155
00:09:39,509 --> 00:09:36,080
near-death experience

156
00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:39,519
and that may include tracy so we'll do

157
00:09:43,350 --> 00:09:41,279
all of that on wednesday night really

158
00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:43,360
looking forward to that she's a great

159
00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:46,240
show host tv host tv presenter

160
00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:49,279
and of course she's right here on kgra

161
00:09:52,790 --> 00:09:50,480
as well so it's

162
00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:52,800
really cool uh to have a visit from

163
00:09:55,750 --> 00:09:54,000

tracy austin that's

164

00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:55,760

wednesday night and then of course

165

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:58,480

thursday is another fader night

166

00:10:03,910 --> 00:10:01,760

with open lines all night long

167

00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:03,920

all right all right now uh let's get

168

00:10:08,310 --> 00:10:05,040

straight to it

169

00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:08,320

um i want to talk about ufo megacon

170

00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:10,959

it is coming up june 6th through the

171

00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:11,839

12th

172

00:10:16,069 --> 00:10:14,800

here we are we're halfway through april

173

00:10:19,110 --> 00:10:16,079

it's in april may

174

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:19,120

boom the the conference is

175

00:10:22,790 --> 00:10:21,120

going to be here i cannot wait for this

176

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:22,800

it's june 6th through the 12th in

177

00:10:26,550 --> 00:10:24,079

laughlin nevada

178

00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:26,560

it's being held at the aquarius hotel

179

00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:28,640

and casino very nice right there on the

180

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:29,680

river

181

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:34,000

um the entire event is seven days long

182

00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:37,440

i will be hosting two panels

183

00:10:41,430 --> 00:10:39,680

um all of the information i think they

184

00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:41,440

may have a schedule up now on the

185

00:10:47,590 --> 00:10:44,480

website i got the latest schedule today

186

00:10:48,550 --> 00:10:47,600

so uh i've got a panel on wednesday

187

00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:48,560

night

188

00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:51,600

and uh a keynote panel on

189

00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:53,680

friday night it's gonna be incredible

190

00:10:58,310 --> 00:10:55,360

and then of course

191

00:10:58,630 --> 00:10:58,320

sky watching and everything else and and

192

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:58,640

i'm

193

00:11:01,990 --> 00:11:01,279

probably going to be doing little shared

194

00:11:04,389 --> 00:11:02,000

hosting

195

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:04,399

duties there too as well with bob brown

196

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:06,320

so there you go i want to hang out with

197

00:11:09,550 --> 00:11:08,000

all of you fader knots

198

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:09,560

and the links are over at

199

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:11,360

jimmychurchradio.com i was talking to

200

00:11:14,550 --> 00:11:11,920

eric

201
00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:14,560
awakening man over the weekend right

202
00:11:18,470 --> 00:11:15,920
before i got pulled over

203
00:11:20,230 --> 00:11:18,480
by the way i think it was his fault and

204
00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:20,240
uh i'm talking to eric and he's like hey

205
00:11:27,670 --> 00:11:25,190
what do i got to do to uh you know get

206
00:11:30,870 --> 00:11:27,680
tickets to ufo mega con i said matt

207
00:11:36,069 --> 00:11:30,880
every night on the show

208
00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:36,079
banners are over at jimmychurchradio.com

209
00:11:40,949 --> 00:11:38,880
go over to the website click it's right

210
00:11:43,030 --> 00:11:40,959
there it says ufo megacon laughlin

211
00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:43,040
nevada click on it

212
00:11:50,389 --> 00:11:46,640
really yeah eric

213
00:11:53,350 --> 00:11:50,399

i'm like really okay all right so it's

214

00:11:56,110 --> 00:11:53,360

ufo megacon on your what yes

215

00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:56,120

the banners are over at

216

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:57,680

jimmychurchradio.com

217

00:12:00,949 --> 00:11:59,360

and uh looking forward to seeing all of

218

00:12:02,470 --> 00:12:00,959

you out there man the fader knots are

219

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:02,480

going to be in force

220

00:12:10,550 --> 00:12:06,240

and uh it's you know look seriously

221

00:12:13,590 --> 00:12:10,560

conference laughlin

222

00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:13,600

casino restaurants

223

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:17,920

fun sky watches richard dolan

224

00:12:24,629 --> 00:12:20,959

danny sheehan billy carson

225

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:24,639

johnny enoch right i mean

226

00:12:28,629 --> 00:12:27,120

the list of presenters go and check it

227

00:12:31,430 --> 00:12:28,639

out it's incredible

228

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:31,440

and we're going to go and do it june 6th

229

00:12:36,110 --> 00:12:33,360

through the 12th laughlin nevada banners

230

00:12:37,829 --> 00:12:36,120

are over at

231

00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:37,839

jimmychurchradio.com all right follow me

232

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:38,639

on twitter at

233

00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:42,880

j church radio okay kick it off there

234

00:12:48,949 --> 00:12:46,000

sandbox hashtag f2b on twitter

235

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:48,959

i was just over in speaker in the chat

236

00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:53,040

room i was just over uh

237

00:12:56,230 --> 00:12:54,959

uh in the chat room hanging out with

238

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:56,240

everybody and

239

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:59,360

there you go and uh okay all right

240

00:13:02,710 --> 00:13:00,480

enough of uh

241

00:13:05,829 --> 00:13:02,720

seeing my face there on youtube but yes

242

00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:05,839

i was just over on youtube

243

00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:08,560

uh there you go all right just saying it

244

00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:10,880

says the backdrop looks great jimmy

245

00:13:15,430 --> 00:13:13,839

love the a you know uh yeah it does look

246

00:13:18,870 --> 00:13:15,440

pretty good behind me

247

00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:18,880

um i've i've run out of room i've got

248

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:21,680

uh a bunch of other stuff that i wise

249

00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:22,160

and

250

00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:25,600

only so much

251
00:13:29,110 --> 00:13:27,200
you know but i think i'm gonna go ahead

252
00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:29,120
and do a third row

253
00:13:35,350 --> 00:13:32,320
down below and uh but

254
00:13:37,110 --> 00:13:35,360
yeah just only so much time so okay

255
00:13:38,870 --> 00:13:37,120
all right so thank you yeah it does look

256
00:13:40,949 --> 00:13:38,880
pretty good feels good

257
00:13:42,230 --> 00:13:40,959
in here as well you can email throughout

258
00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:42,240
the show

259
00:13:50,790 --> 00:13:46,000
jimmy at jimmychurchradio.com

260
00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:50,800
all right let's get to the breaking news

261
00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,680
this is incredible by the way

262
00:13:57,990 --> 00:13:55,279
archaeologists

263
00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:58,000

have hailed the discovery of what is to

264

00:14:02,710 --> 00:13:59,120

believed

265

00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:02,720

to be the largest ancient city

266

00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:06,079

ever found in egypt

267

00:14:12,150 --> 00:14:09,519

buried under sand for thousands of years

268

00:14:13,829 --> 00:14:12,160

which experts said is was one of the

269

00:14:16,710 --> 00:14:13,839

most important finds

270

00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:16,720

since the unearthing of tewton commons

271

00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:24,550

this is the largest ancient city it's

272

00:14:29,670 --> 00:14:26,320

known as aten

273

00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:29,680

ever uncovered in egypt

274

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:32,880

and it's pristine

275

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:34,800

it's incredible the site was uncovered

276

00:14:38,550 --> 00:14:36,000

near luxor

277

00:14:39,269 --> 00:14:38,560

home of valley of the kings and the team

278

00:14:43,189 --> 00:14:39,279

began

279

00:14:45,670 --> 00:14:43,199

excavations just in september of 2020

280

00:14:48,550 --> 00:14:45,680

six months ago between the temples of

281

00:14:49,829 --> 00:14:48,560

ramses the third and amenhotep the third

282

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:49,839

near luxor

283

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:53,279

300 now when you go and go and check out

284

00:14:57,430 --> 00:14:54,720

uh the news on this and look at the

285

00:15:02,629 --> 00:14:57,440

pictures look at the wall

286

00:15:10,230 --> 00:15:06,069

herbs it's like brand new that is

287

00:15:13,350 --> 00:15:10,240

it it's just incredible pottery jewelry

288

00:15:14,870 --> 00:15:13,360

um they found it's it's like they just

289

00:15:17,829 --> 00:15:14,880

abandoned the city

290

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:17,839

and somehow it got buried in sand and

291

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:19,199

preserved

292

00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,120

it's absolutely incredible i i think

293

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:25,440

we need to pay a visit there in march of

294

00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:27,839

2022 when i head over to egypt

295

00:15:35,590 --> 00:15:32,160

all right now i got some bad news about

296

00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:35,600

bacon bacon

297

00:15:39,990 --> 00:15:38,560

is in the news more food supply

298

00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:40,000

shortages could be on the way

299

00:15:44,629 --> 00:15:42,880

as pork is being added to the growing

300

00:15:45,350 --> 00:15:44,639

list of products that may be missing

301
00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:45,360
from store

302
00:15:49,269 --> 00:15:48,079
shelves in the coming months that's

303
00:15:52,230 --> 00:15:49,279
right

304
00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:52,240
now we all know throughout 2020 the

305
00:15:55,990 --> 00:15:53,279
demand for meat

306
00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:56,000
increase causing grocers to place limits

307
00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:57,120
on quantities

308
00:16:02,470 --> 00:16:00,240
that consumers could purchase now

309
00:16:04,949 --> 00:16:02,480
analysts are predicting that a shortage

310
00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:04,959
of pork could send hot dog and bacon

311
00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:06,240
prices

312
00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:08,880
soaring if the products can be found at

313
00:16:13,590 --> 00:16:10,000

all

314

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:13,600

in stores that's right

315

00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:18,720

no more bacon incredible what's next

316

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:21,680

haagen-dazs you gonna take that from me

317

00:16:26,790 --> 00:16:22,480

too

318

00:16:30,389 --> 00:16:29,030

let's get the show cracking all right

319

00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:30,399

man

320

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:32,000

yeah that's the city right there thank

321

00:16:37,749 --> 00:16:34,320

you kaz happy birthday cass

322

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,759

um look at that look at the curved wall

323

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:39,360

do you see it this is just

324

00:16:44,710 --> 00:16:42,880

one of uh one of the areas

325

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:44,720

yeah that's just one little spot look at

326

00:16:54,389 --> 00:16:46,000

that

327

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:56,629

looking at kevin corber's pictures yeah

328

00:16:59,670 --> 00:16:58,160

kevin you're getting too good at the

329

00:17:01,910 --> 00:16:59,680

screen grabs dude

330

00:17:02,829 --> 00:17:01,920

getting too good all right happy

331

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:02,839

birthday to

332

00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:07,039

today at o'neill

333

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:11,120

ed o'neill is 75 years old

334

00:17:18,549 --> 00:17:14,640

married with children al claire

335

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:18,559

danes today is 42 homeland

336

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,319

and she did that disney movie right

337

00:17:26,309 --> 00:17:25,039

what was the one where the enchanted

338

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:26,319

with the forest

339

00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:29,200

man i can't remember she's great david

340

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:30,240

letterman today

341

00:17:37,270 --> 00:17:33,919

is 74. shannon doherty

342

00:17:39,430 --> 00:17:37,280

remember her she's 50 years old beverly

343

00:17:39,830 --> 00:17:39,440

hills 90210 i can't even remember her

344

00:17:44,549 --> 00:17:39,840

name

345

00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:44,559

on that show andy garcia today is 65

346

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:47,280

and i was thinking about this what is

347

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:50,240

andy garcia's best movie

348

00:17:58,150 --> 00:17:53,600

what's his best movie and i'm gonna go

349

00:18:02,630 --> 00:17:58,160

i know i know i'm going godfather three

350

00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:02,640

yeah i am herbie hancock today is 81.

351
00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:06,000
had a chance to see uh herbie uh play

352
00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:10,000
our christmas party uh for elise's in a

353
00:18:14,390 --> 00:18:11,200
tent

354
00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:14,400
in our parking lot and i sat there

355
00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:17,840
on the floor in front of his grand piano

356
00:18:21,270 --> 00:18:20,400
i think he had a drummer upright bass

357
00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:21,280
player

358
00:18:25,029 --> 00:18:24,160
him on a grand piano and i sat this

359
00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:25,039
close to him

360
00:18:31,350 --> 00:18:28,720
for like three hours it was

361
00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:31,360
it was insane herbie i'm just sitting

362
00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:33,760
right here indian style

363
00:18:40,630 --> 00:18:37,760

right next to herbie hancock on the flow

364

00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:40,640

it was incredible guitarist pat travers

365

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:41,200

today

366

00:18:46,230 --> 00:18:44,559

is 67. what was that song called

367

00:18:48,390 --> 00:18:46,240

snorting whiskey

368

00:18:49,430 --> 00:18:48,400

echoing the bunnyman guitars will

369

00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:49,440

sergeant

370

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:51,679

today is 63 i think will is one of the

371

00:18:55,110 --> 00:18:53,120

most creative

372

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:55,120

uh guitarist ever it's just absolutely

373

00:18:57,430 --> 00:18:56,640

incredible what he did with echo and the

374

00:19:00,710 --> 00:18:57,440

bunny man

375

00:19:02,710 --> 00:19:00,720

the killing moon right yeah lips like

376

00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:02,720

sugar that's what i'm talking about

377

00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:04,240

happy birthday will

378

00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:07,280

our dead guy's birthday today is

379

00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:12,480

david cassidy 1950 to 2017

380

00:19:16,870 --> 00:19:14,799

and uh you know i had his brother ryan

381

00:19:18,789 --> 00:19:16,880

on the show a couple of weeks ago

382

00:19:20,549 --> 00:19:18,799

and uh today is david's birthday just

383

00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:20,559

felt a little strange to me but you know

384

00:19:23,909 --> 00:19:21,679

david was of course

385

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:23,919

keith partridge on the partridge family

386

00:19:28,310 --> 00:19:26,160

son of shirley partridge played by his

387

00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:28,320

stepmother shirley jones

388

00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:32,160

in the 1970s musical sitcom

389

00:19:36,310 --> 00:19:34,160

the partridge family was one of the game

390

00:19:38,230 --> 00:19:36,320

changers uh not only for me but for the

391

00:19:40,549 --> 00:19:38,240

rest of the country this role

392

00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:40,559

catapulted david to teen idol status as

393

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:42,320

a superstar pop singer

394

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:45,280

of the 1970s nothing got bigger for

395

00:19:55,110 --> 00:19:46,000

david

396

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:55,120

at the age of 67 and according to his

397

00:20:00,549 --> 00:19:56,720

daughter katie

398

00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:00,559

his final words were quote so much

399

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:04,559

wasted time end quote happy birthday

400

00:20:13,750 --> 00:20:10,080

david on this day in history 1633

401

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:13,760

galileo is accused of heresy

402

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:16,480

in order to turn himself into the holy

403

00:20:22,149 --> 00:20:18,400

office to begin trial

404

00:20:23,590 --> 00:20:22,159

for holding the belief that the son

405

00:20:27,990 --> 00:20:23,600

and of course he said that he would

406

00:20:31,190 --> 00:20:28,000

never teach this heresy ever again

407

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,200

he was convicted and was under house

408

00:20:35,909 --> 00:20:33,039

arrest for the rest of his life

409

00:20:38,070 --> 00:20:35,919

fader fact all right here you go this is

410

00:20:41,669 --> 00:20:38,080

a good one

411

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:41,679

in 2005 jose

412

00:20:49,430 --> 00:20:45,840

bettencourt won a 5.5

413

00:20:53,590 --> 00:20:49,440

million dollar texas state lottery

414

00:20:56,710 --> 00:20:53,600

texas wired the 5.5

415

00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:56,720

million dollars to account

416

00:21:03,750 --> 00:21:00,240

it was there he shows up at the bank

417

00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:03,760

to make a withdrawal but he's met

418

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:07,760

by federal drug agents that's right

419

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:10,080

he had to forfeit the winnings because

420

00:21:15,990 --> 00:21:12,320

he bought the winning ticket

421

00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:16,000

with the proceeds of selling 36 grams of

422

00:21:21,909 --> 00:21:19,440

cocaine to a federal informant

423

00:21:25,510 --> 00:21:21,919

that's right they fought it too they

424

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:25,520

fought it they were like how can a jury

425

00:21:33,270 --> 00:21:28,559

confuse drug sales

426

00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:35,750

oh man he faced uh the rest of his life

427

00:21:39,510 --> 00:21:36,400

in prison

428

00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:39,520

and he had to give up the money there is

429

00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:42,240

your fader fact tonight whitley strieber

430

00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:43,520

is here

431

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,720

and this book is a great one

432

00:21:51,110 --> 00:21:48,720

i encourage everybody to get it and go

433

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:51,120

to unknowncountry.com

434

00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:53,120

whitley's excellent website we'll be

435

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:55,360

talking about all of that tonight

436

00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:59,200

and the book is called jesus new vision

437

00:22:02,390 --> 00:22:01,760

tomorrow night serena wright taylor is

438

00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:02,400

here we're

439

00:22:06,710 --> 00:22:04,400

going to uh go through all kinds of

440

00:22:08,710 --> 00:22:06,720

updates with ufos and e.t

441

00:22:10,710 --> 00:22:08,720

and everything that's going on right now

442

00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:10,720

in puerto rico

443

00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:13,360

wednesday night tracy austin is here to

444

00:22:18,630 --> 00:22:14,960

talk about her new book

445

00:22:21,029 --> 00:22:18,640

i survived beyond and back

446

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:21,039

that's right it is a collection of

447

00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:22,000

near-death

448

00:22:26,070 --> 00:22:24,480

experiences and those that survived it

449

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:26,080

and then of course thursday night is

450

00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:27,679

another fader night with open lines all

451
00:22:33,160 --> 00:22:28,559
night long

452
00:22:33,170 --> 00:22:38,830
[Music]

453
00:22:45,070 --> 00:22:40,230
coffee

454
00:22:46,870 --> 00:22:45,080
all the links are over at

455
00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:46,880
jimmychurchradio.com best coffee in the

456
00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:47,280
world

457
00:22:55,029 --> 00:22:51,360
no question about it the absolute best

458
00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:55,039
all right last week

459
00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:04,789
but not as many as i thought

460
00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:08,000
but there was and of course

461
00:23:11,990 --> 00:23:10,640
i'm referencing george knapp and jeremy

462
00:23:15,110 --> 00:23:12,000
corbell

463
00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:15,120

and the story uh that

464

00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:18,159

they originally published um has now

465

00:23:21,430 --> 00:23:20,000

been picked up by the mass media uh

466

00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:21,440

starting today and it's starting to make

467

00:23:26,230 --> 00:23:22,720

it drowns

468

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:26,240

so i was uh i went and uh did a little

469

00:23:30,549 --> 00:23:27,280

deep dive on this

470

00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:30,559

and there were a few media outlets

471

00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:33,600

live fifth and on the sixth that

472

00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:36,799

reported the story correctly

473

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:40,000

with headlines that said

474

00:23:50,950 --> 00:23:46,789

swarm navy ships

475

00:23:53,590 --> 00:23:50,960

right okay and and variations of that

476
00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:53,600
but you go and you read those original

477
00:23:58,310 --> 00:23:54,240
media

478
00:24:00,310 --> 00:23:58,320
uh releases from last week and

479
00:24:01,350 --> 00:24:00,320
it's it's right there it's it's black

480
00:24:04,789 --> 00:24:01,360
and white

481
00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:04,799
right there's not no mention of pyramids

482
00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:05,679
or pyramid

483
00:24:11,430 --> 00:24:09,520
shapes or ufos or e.t or uaps

484
00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:11,440
at that time the name still is by the

485
00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:13,679
way uh steadfast in

486
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:16,960
saying drones

487
00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:20,159
over our ships off of san clemente

488
00:24:22,950 --> 00:24:21,279

island over

489

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:22,960

you know four week period five week

490

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,600

period uh three four different nights

491

00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:28,400

um and they were investigating and

492

00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:30,080

getting to the bottom of it but it's

493

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:33,120

drones it's the key word here

494

00:24:40,710 --> 00:24:36,720

so um so anyway

495

00:24:44,230 --> 00:24:40,720

i went out and and did another uh

496

00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:44,240

sweep through the media today and

497

00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:48,080

the navy is saying a couple of things

498

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:51,600

and i'm going to put maybe some of this

499

00:24:56,710 --> 00:24:53,840

in writing and and get it out there i'll

500

00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:56,720

blog it or do something with it

501
00:25:00,070 --> 00:24:58,320
but the navy is saying that they film

502
00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:00,080
drones and the navy

503
00:25:07,190 --> 00:25:03,600
is now saying there is some implications

504
00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:07,200
that are going down right now that

505
00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:11,279
it was the navy

506
00:25:16,870 --> 00:25:14,000
it was u.s navy drones being flown off

507
00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:16,880
of san clemente island

508
00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:20,159
and that the navy may have

509
00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:23,440
forgotten to let the ships know

510
00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:26,080
that they were launching these drones

511
00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:26,960
and it's as

512
00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:29,600
simple as that how this trickled into

513
00:25:36,390 --> 00:25:32,000

and i don't know if it's gonna stick in

514

00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:36,400

uh the uaptf uh task force report that's

515

00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:38,159

gonna be out next month

516

00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:40,320

i don't know uh they pushed the date

517

00:25:43,350 --> 00:25:42,400

back to it's no longer the first it may

518

00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:43,360

be

519

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:46,480

but

520

00:25:54,870 --> 00:25:50,240

my point being that when i go out i

521

00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:54,880

know that everybody wants this to be

522

00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:57,760

you know in the video a tr3b everybody

523

00:26:02,070 --> 00:25:59,520

wants this to be

524

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:02,080

a black project everybody wants this to

525

00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:03,120

be et

526
00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:04,880
everybody you know and i get that and

527
00:26:07,750 --> 00:26:06,400
when you first look at the video if you

528
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:07,760
don't know anything

529
00:26:11,350 --> 00:26:09,360
well if the flashing lights weren't

530
00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:11,360
there let me just say that

531
00:26:16,390 --> 00:26:14,320
you've got something interesting but the

532
00:26:19,029 --> 00:26:16,400
flashing lights give everything away

533
00:26:21,029 --> 00:26:19,039
that's that's the first thing the second

534
00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:21,039
these videos were leaked because they're

535
00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:22,960
no big deal

536
00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:26,000
they don't show any crazy technology

537
00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:28,400
um and there's another point there's no

538
00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:30,159

crazy they're drones

539

00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:32,880

okay they're just drones there was

540

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:33,919

another point

541

00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:37,120

that i found today

542

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,720

that i had to go back to the drive

543

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:42,320

see it in the drive but i may have

544

00:26:47,669 --> 00:26:44,400

missed it in the original article

545

00:26:50,789 --> 00:26:47,679

stated this from the navy said

546

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:50,799

that these drones were on station

547

00:26:58,870 --> 00:26:57,269

they left because they were running out

548

00:27:02,789 --> 00:26:58,880

of battery power

549

00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:02,799

right and that that's it

550

00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:05,919

and you go and you read that statement

551
00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:06,640
and now

552
00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:08,720
uh and i read a couple of other things

553
00:27:13,269 --> 00:27:10,080
today

554
00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:13,279
that says now exactly what's going on

555
00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:15,600
they know now that it's their drones

556
00:27:18,310 --> 00:27:16,559
they know

557
00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:18,320
i'm talking about the ships and you know

558
00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,279
the kid in the uss russell and so

559
00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:22,960
they know now that they came from san

560
00:27:28,549 --> 00:27:24,480
clemente island

561
00:27:31,350 --> 00:27:28,559
it's it's it's now a big nothing burger

562
00:27:34,310 --> 00:27:31,360
and that's how this is going to play out

563
00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:34,320

i want to back up to last week looking

564

00:27:36,710 --> 00:27:35,360

at this video

565

00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:36,720

and then putting out there with

566

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:40,080

headlines that there's flying pyramids

567

00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:43,919

flying pyramids above our us navy and

568

00:27:51,029 --> 00:27:47,200

they're swarming that's a huge

569

00:27:53,909 --> 00:27:51,039

leap and i you need to

570

00:27:55,909 --> 00:27:53,919

wait i know it's a sensational thing and

571

00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:55,919

the video is cool and

572

00:28:03,430 --> 00:28:00,080

yeah okay go out but but stay in a zone

573

00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:03,440

stay in a safe zone right

574

00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:06,399

let it play out for a day or two or

575

00:28:09,029 --> 00:28:06,880

three

576
00:28:10,149 --> 00:28:09,039
until you have some more information

577
00:28:12,470 --> 00:28:10,159
because in the

578
00:28:14,070 --> 00:28:12,480
end if you're gonna go say flying

579
00:28:16,630 --> 00:28:14,080
pyramids and now

580
00:28:17,669 --> 00:28:16,640
uh you're gonna get caught and you don't

581
00:28:21,870 --> 00:28:17,679
want to be embarrassed

582
00:28:24,549 --> 00:28:21,880
but now i think that the overall

583
00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:24,559
overwhelming outlook on all of these uh

584
00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:24,960
on

585
00:28:36,149 --> 00:28:32,480
that that the navy

586
00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:36,159
filmed a drone when uh john greenwald

587
00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:37,360
who we love

588
00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:38,880

you know he has to pin the pentagon said

589

00:28:43,830 --> 00:28:41,440

yeah these are real videos

590

00:28:45,669 --> 00:28:43,840

he didn't say yeah these are real flying

591

00:28:46,870 --> 00:28:45,679

pyramids that's not what the navy said

592

00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:46,880

they said these are

593

00:28:53,830 --> 00:28:50,000

videos that we filmed yes

594

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:53,840

that doesn't indicate e.t

595

00:28:58,230 --> 00:28:56,559

it doesn't indicate a black project it

596

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:58,240

doesn't indicate uh

597

00:29:01,269 --> 00:29:00,960

a foreign adversary it's not russia it's

598

00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:01,279

not

599

00:29:06,630 --> 00:29:04,080

it could be but uh it doesn't indicate

600

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:06,640

any of that

601
00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:09,279
all right and so yeah it's an authentic

602
00:29:14,070 --> 00:29:11,279
video that was filmed by the navy

603
00:29:14,950 --> 00:29:14,080
and that that's it you know and the

604
00:29:18,389 --> 00:29:14,960
story

605
00:29:21,269 --> 00:29:18,399
if um and this is my whole point of

606
00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:21,279
rambling right now if there was anything

607
00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,960
crazy going on here if this was

608
00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:25,440
something that was unexplainable

609
00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:29,120
whether it's uh from a state actor or

610
00:29:36,549 --> 00:29:33,039
not of this earth this story is huge

611
00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:36,559
the story died on the vine and because

612
00:29:42,230 --> 00:29:39,679
it's just drones

613
00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,240

the story did not blow up it did not

614

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:44,159

take off because people can look at the

615

00:29:47,430 --> 00:29:44,640

video

616

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:47,440

and draw their own conclusions you're

617

00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:49,919

not going to be able

618

00:29:53,350 --> 00:29:52,159

to twist this one into something that

619

00:29:55,510 --> 00:29:53,360

it's not

620

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:55,520

this is fade to black i am your host

621

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:56,880

jimmy church

622

00:30:02,230 --> 00:29:59,600

tonight whitley strieber whitley

623

00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:02,240

strieber is here his new book is out

624

00:30:08,070 --> 00:30:05,679

it is called jesus new vision what is

625

00:30:10,230 --> 00:30:08,080

going on here it's a great book got a

626

00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:10,240

lot to talk about tonight with whitley

627

00:30:13,750 --> 00:30:11,840

tomorrow night serena wright taylor

628

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:13,760

going to be talking about puerto rico

629

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:16,320

and all of the ufo and et updates off

630

00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:17,279

the island

631

00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:20,720

wednesday night tracy austin is back

632

00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:23,440

i survived beyond and back a collection

633

00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:24,320

of near-death

634

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:26,080

experiences thursday nights another

635

00:30:30,870 --> 00:30:28,000

fader night

636

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:30,880

with open lines all night long i'm your

637

00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:32,320

host jimmy church this is fade to black

638

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:34,799

and the game changer network and kg r a

639

00:30:39,340 --> 00:30:37,039

the planet i'll be right back with our

640

00:30:48,830 --> 00:30:39,350

guest whitley streeter after this short

641

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:48,840

[Music]

642

00:30:55,029 --> 00:30:50,320

break

643

00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:55,039

[Music]

644

00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:57,200

this is nicole church daughter of you

645

00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:59,360

know who and you're listening to fade to

646

00:31:04,710 --> 00:31:00,720

black on jimmy chargery

647

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,720

game changer network

648

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:06,960

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

649

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:13,350

fate to black will now pause for alien

650

00:31:15,669 --> 00:31:14,320

identification

651
00:31:24,070 --> 00:31:15,679

[Music]

652
00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:26,389

introducing the game changer blend from

653
00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:28,240

river moon coffee that delivers a

654
00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:30,799

customized blend made specifically for

655
00:31:35,269 --> 00:31:32,080

the fader knots

656
00:31:38,310 --> 00:31:35,279

if the game is rigged change the game

657
00:31:40,230 --> 00:31:38,320

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

658
00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:40,240

changer is the coffee of choice for

659
00:31:43,669 --> 00:31:42,480

those that prefer an organic dark roast

660
00:31:47,110 --> 00:31:43,679

that is slightly

661
00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:47,120

lighter and milder but it's still dark

662
00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:49,679

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

663
00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:50,640

with a rich

664

00:31:55,269 --> 00:31:53,200

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

665

00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:55,279

to perfection for a great coffee to

666

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:56,399

start your day

667

00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:59,519

as an after dinner coffee or artisan

668

00:32:04,470 --> 00:32:01,600

small batch roasted to perfection

669

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:04,480

usda certified organic all river moon

670

00:32:08,990 --> 00:32:06,240

coffee is freshly roasted

671

00:32:10,630 --> 00:32:09,000

and packaged in the usa just go to

672

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:10,640

rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

673

00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:12,799

banners over on our site and use the

674

00:32:19,149 --> 00:32:13,519

promo code

675

00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:19,159

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

676
00:32:24,549 --> 00:32:21,440
rivermooncoffee.com

677
00:32:29,470 --> 00:32:24,559
this is the only way forward this

678
00:32:31,750 --> 00:32:29,480
is paid to black make contact

679
00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:31,760
kgraradio.com

680
00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:33,519
this is jimmy church of fade to black

681
00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:35,840
and you can get our podcast for just

682
00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:38,480
two dollars per month all you have to do

683
00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:40,559
is click on the podcast banner

684
00:32:46,549 --> 00:32:43,760
over at jimmychurchradio.com

685
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:46,559
hi folks it's trembling times and fears

686
00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:47,760
pushing emotions

687
00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:54,710
never get an ache because life is uneasy

688
00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:57,120

try life change tea at get the tea.com

689

00:33:00,630 --> 00:32:58,960

life change tea works on your digestive

690

00:33:01,190 --> 00:33:00,640

tract helping to move food through

691

00:33:03,430 --> 00:33:01,200

quicker

692

00:33:05,430 --> 00:33:03,440

and comfortably so your health is spot

693

00:33:06,310 --> 00:33:05,440

on life change team may not help with

694

00:33:08,389 --> 00:33:06,320

world issues

695

00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:08,399

but it will help with your digestive

696

00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:10,720

issues a glass a day helps keep the

697

00:33:15,269 --> 00:33:11,919

intruders away

698

00:33:17,750 --> 00:33:15,279

so change your life today log on to get

699

00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:17,760

the tea dot com that's get the tea

700

00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:20,320

dot com if your health game is off get

701
00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:21,039
on t

702
00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:23,519
get the tea.com and while you're on our

703
00:33:27,269 --> 00:33:25,120
site look around at the great

704
00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:27,279
non-gmo organic supplements and if

705
00:33:30,870 --> 00:33:28,480
you're a sales shopper

706
00:33:31,669 --> 00:33:30,880
go to our specials page and see what's

707
00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:31,679
for you

708
00:33:34,950 --> 00:33:33,440
i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

709
00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:34,960
and i'm sure glad for its health

710
00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:35,840
benefits

711
00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:39,519
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

712
00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:43,039
dot com the tea that makes you go

713
00:33:46,870 --> 00:33:45,039

fader knots when you think about the

714

00:33:48,789 --> 00:33:46,880

future of our country and where we're

715

00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:48,799

headed do you wonder about the food

716

00:33:53,830 --> 00:33:49,679

supply

717

00:33:55,990 --> 00:33:53,840

chain could be disastrous

718

00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:56,000

and they usually occur with little

719

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:58,240

warning that's why the smartest thing

720

00:34:02,470 --> 00:33:59,279

you can do today

721

00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:02,480

is to stockpile emergency food water

722

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:04,799

and other essentials i personally

723

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:07,200

recommend my patriot supply

724

00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:09,200

they're the nation's largest emergency

725

00:34:12,869 --> 00:34:10,560

preparedness company

726
00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:12,879
serving millions of customers for more

727
00:34:16,310 --> 00:34:14,000
than a decade

728
00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:16,320
in fact they're the only source my

729
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:18,960
family trusts for our preparedness plan

730
00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:22,159
you should too right now save 20

731
00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:24,639
off a full four week supply of delicious

732
00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:26,079
meals that provide 2

733
00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:29,679
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

734
00:34:34,869 --> 00:34:32,639
doesn't it especially now so go to

735
00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:34,879
prepare preparewithjimmy.com and get

736
00:34:38,869 --> 00:34:35,599
ready

737
00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:38,879
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

738
00:34:43,430 --> 00:34:40,240

time to lose

739

00:34:43,440 --> 00:34:52,869

nine out of ten geneticists agree

740

00:34:59,390 --> 00:34:56,310

not your father's radio show

741

00:35:00,870 --> 00:34:59,400

on the game changer radio network and

742

00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:00,880

kgra

743

00:35:05,430 --> 00:35:04,960

the planet hi this is rob reiner from

744

00:35:07,870 --> 00:35:05,440

anvil

745

00:35:10,150 --> 00:35:07,880

and you're listening to

746

00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:10,160

jimmychurchradio.com

747

00:35:16,330 --> 00:35:13,440

what's up chris what up this is jimmy

748

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:16,340

church radio

749

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:31,750

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

750

00:35:34,710 --> 00:35:33,280

your host jimmy church tonight whitney

751
00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:34,720
strieber is here

752
00:35:38,790 --> 00:35:36,480
he's here to announce and talk about his

753
00:35:41,030 --> 00:35:38,800
new book jesus new vision

754
00:35:42,790 --> 00:35:41,040
tomorrow night serena wright taylor is

755
00:35:43,750 --> 00:35:42,800
here she's going to be giving us some

756
00:35:47,109 --> 00:35:43,760
updates

757
00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:47,119
ufo et related on puerto rico tomorrow

758
00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:47,680
night

759
00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:50,800
tracy austin is back and she's got a new

760
00:35:54,870 --> 00:35:52,960
book out too it's called i survived

761
00:35:56,950 --> 00:35:54,880
beyond and back a collection of

762
00:35:58,550 --> 00:35:56,960
near-death experiences

763
00:36:00,150 --> 00:35:58,560

thursday night of course is another

764

00:36:02,150 --> 00:36:00,160

fader night with open lines all night

765

00:36:04,790 --> 00:36:02,160

long but tonight is whitley

766

00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:04,800

that's right as the author of such books

767

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:13,670

cultural figures of our time jesus a new

768

00:36:16,550 --> 00:36:14,400

vision

769

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:16,560

draws together information from

770

00:36:20,870 --> 00:36:18,640

scholarship archaeology and

771

00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:20,880

his own research is to discover the

772

00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:22,400

jesus story that has been

773

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:24,480

buried in generations of largely

774

00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:25,520

faith-based

775

00:36:29,510 --> 00:36:28,000

scholarship it reveals the dramatic

776

00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:29,520

story of a man of

777

00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:31,920

great genius who was conceived or

778

00:36:35,109 --> 00:36:33,920

convinced he was conceived he was

779

00:36:37,430 --> 00:36:35,119

convinced

780

00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:37,440

that he had a special connection to god

781

00:36:41,430 --> 00:36:39,200

and as a result lived a life of

782

00:36:44,069 --> 00:36:41,440

extraordinary passion and power then

783

00:36:45,349 --> 00:36:44,079

that of any other human being whitley's

784

00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:45,359

website of course is

785

00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:48,240

unknown country.com a place where i go

786

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:49,200

and steal

787

00:36:57,190 --> 00:36:55,109

i would like to welcome back to paid to

788

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:57,200

black willie streamer whitley good

789

00:37:02,310 --> 00:36:58,800

evening man how are you

790

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:02,320

oh thanks it's a great intro and i must

791

00:37:07,030 --> 00:37:03,520

remember

792

00:37:09,349 --> 00:37:07,040

uh to steal some more material from you

793

00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:09,359

well i just gave you i just gave you

794

00:37:14,550 --> 00:37:11,440

conceived

795

00:37:15,910 --> 00:37:14,560

yeah it's good to be back jimmy it's uh

796

00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:15,920

it's good to see you my friend

797

00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:17,440

and i don't know when we're going to be

798

00:37:21,270 --> 00:37:19,280

able to break bread and hang out

799

00:37:22,870 --> 00:37:21,280

once again but it's got to happen soon

800

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:22,880

soon it's going to happen

801
00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:26,160
soon i mean you know uh think i'm fully

802
00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:28,079
vaccinated and going out all the time in

803
00:37:31,910 --> 00:37:28,800
fact

804
00:37:33,510 --> 00:37:31,920
you look great by the way and uh you got

805
00:37:36,150 --> 00:37:33,520
a fresh shirt on for the show

806
00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:36,160
thank you for doing that yeah well you

807
00:37:41,829 --> 00:37:38,160
told me i couldn't be seen so i

808
00:37:43,589 --> 00:37:41,839
had every reason to i ate my dinner

809
00:37:45,270 --> 00:37:43,599
most of it's on my shirt but it doesn't

810
00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:45,280
look like that i think you must not be

811
00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:46,079
able to see it

812
00:37:50,550 --> 00:37:48,960
it's i've been we're not running in 4k

813
00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:50,560

thank goodness right

814

00:37:57,109 --> 00:37:53,920

um now uh whitley um i i

815

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:57,119

we have so much to discuss tonight but

816

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:00,320

um i i'm gonna start with this

817

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:03,119

and i want you to take this uh the wrong

818

00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:03,599

way

819

00:38:09,030 --> 00:38:06,640

okay deal i'll be glad to okay

820

00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:09,040

this is the last book i thought that you

821

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:10,400

would write

822

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:13,359

and it caught me by surprise uh i was

823

00:38:19,190 --> 00:38:15,359

totally excited about it and and called

824

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:19,200

you right away and said this is a book

825

00:38:22,950 --> 00:38:21,440

so many uh should have written but are

826

00:38:25,030 --> 00:38:22,960

afraid to write

827

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:25,040

but it came from you and i was

828

00:38:28,710 --> 00:38:26,160

completely

829

00:38:32,630 --> 00:38:28,720

caught off guard do you think that this

830

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:32,640

is going to surprise a lot of people

831

00:38:39,030 --> 00:38:36,000

well i hope so uh i sure hope it will uh

832

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:39,040

uh uh

833

00:38:47,349 --> 00:38:44,160

it's not a i don't think it it's gonna

834

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:47,359

i don't know if coming from me it'll

835

00:38:50,790 --> 00:38:48,880

it shouldn't surprise people too much

836

00:38:52,710 --> 00:38:50,800

because i write a lot of things i mean i

837

00:38:56,069 --> 00:38:52,720

wrote super storm and

838

00:38:57,430 --> 00:38:56,079

war day and magenta uh afterlife

839

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:57,440

revolution

840

00:39:03,430 --> 00:39:00,640

i wrote a new world so i've

841

00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:03,440

written a lot of things as not

842

00:39:08,870 --> 00:39:05,920

necessarily alien connected

843

00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:08,880

you know well so you know so it's not

844

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:09,520

that

845

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:12,880

for me because

846

00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:14,640

people like the same thing again and

847

00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:16,079

again and again from

848

00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:19,680

the same author but i i move all over

849

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:20,960

the place and this is something that's

850

00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:22,720

interested me for years

851
00:39:26,710 --> 00:39:25,520
i remember uh this is quite a long time

852
00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:26,720
ago but i remember

853
00:39:31,670 --> 00:39:29,119
you and i having a conversation not to

854
00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:31,680
go back to communion

855
00:39:36,150 --> 00:39:33,680
but indirectly we kind of need to

856
00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:36,160
because there were always

857
00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:39,920
an underlying religious connection

858
00:39:45,510 --> 00:39:42,960
uh to to most of your writing

859
00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:45,520
and your experiences but i think a lot

860
00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:48,000
of that was open to interpretation by

861
00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:50,320
the reader but it was there wasn't it

862
00:39:53,670 --> 00:39:52,000
yeah well i think it's a spiritual

863
00:39:54,829 --> 00:39:53,680

connection more than a religious one

864

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:54,839

because religion

865

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:57,839

implies you know being a baptist or a

866

00:40:01,990 --> 00:39:58,720

catholic or

867

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:02,000

a hindu or something like that but

868

00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:05,599

uh spiritual is a broader umbrella a

869

00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:07,520

broader

870

00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:10,560

bigger umbrella and um

871

00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:14,640

i have my spiritual life

872

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:18,000

was revolutionized by my contact

873

00:40:22,550 --> 00:40:19,599

experience

874

00:40:25,510 --> 00:40:22,560

in a number of different ways the most

875

00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:25,520

important one

876
00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:28,880
was that i realized that the soul

877
00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:33,119
is real and that that level of existence

878
00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:36,560
is true it's there and

879
00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:41,440
i this was an enormous surprise to me

880
00:40:49,990 --> 00:40:47,990
became involved with the visitors i was

881
00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:50,000
a pretty secular person

882
00:40:53,829 --> 00:40:52,720
i was we were in the gergie foundation

883
00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:53,839
which is

884
00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:56,880
not a spiritual practice it's more of a

885
00:41:01,589 --> 00:40:58,960
more of an intellectual and emotional

886
00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:01,599
practice intended to

887
00:41:08,390 --> 00:41:05,119
wake the person up but not

888
00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,400

not it's not like soul related and

889

00:41:12,150 --> 00:41:10,480

prayer oriented and you know you can be

890

00:41:12,710 --> 00:41:12,160

in any religion you want to if you're in

891

00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:12,720

a

892

00:41:25,270 --> 00:41:20,160

in 1984 whether or not

893

00:41:34,950 --> 00:41:29,510

probably not i would have said

894

00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:34,960

i think the universe is its own master

895

00:41:38,150 --> 00:41:36,960

if you had asked me whether or not the

896

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:38,160

dead existed

897

00:41:42,790 --> 00:41:40,960

i would have given you a very confused

898

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:42,800

answer

899

00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:47,280

the reason being that i'd been seeing in

900

00:41:52,790 --> 00:41:49,680

acting with them most of my life not

901
00:41:56,870 --> 00:41:52,800
just my adult life but most of my life

902
00:41:57,829 --> 00:41:56,880
and um yet i i found it hard to believe

903
00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:57,839
a thing like that

904
00:42:03,510 --> 00:42:01,760
where were they you know what were they

905
00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:03,520
what did they do every day i mean you

906
00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:05,200
know where

907
00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:09,119
were they then the visitors showed up

908
00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:12,480
and my spiritual life kind of blasted

909
00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:13,040
off

910
00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:16,079
and it wasn't long

911
00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:19,119
a few more years and i was actually

912
00:42:23,349 --> 00:42:21,520
meditating every night not just with a

913
00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:23,359

dead person but with a group of dead

914

00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:24,800

people

915

00:42:30,950 --> 00:42:27,839

and they were living

916

00:42:32,550 --> 00:42:30,960

or could emerge right into the edge of

917

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:32,560

this world

918

00:42:39,030 --> 00:42:36,000

it was absolutely astonishing uh

919

00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:39,040

they were so they were they were

920

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:41,280

i would say they were quasi physical

921

00:42:44,990 --> 00:42:42,640

presences

922

00:42:46,150 --> 00:42:45,000

uh one time one of them had physically

923

00:42:49,510 --> 00:42:46,160

materialized

924

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:49,520

and another time other times i never i

925

00:42:51,510 --> 00:42:49,839

could

926

00:42:52,950 --> 00:42:51,520

gl maybe i glimpsed him once in the

927

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:52,960

woods i don't know

928

00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,839

but people would see this group of seven

929

00:42:59,510 --> 00:42:57,680

balls of light kind of

930

00:43:02,470 --> 00:42:59,520

drifting through the woods behind the

931

00:43:04,390 --> 00:43:02,480

house and at 11 o'clock at night when i

932

00:43:06,150 --> 00:43:04,400

started meditating

933

00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:06,160

they would come down on the roof of the

934

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:08,000

meditation room with these loud

935

00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:11,440

thuds so they weren't ghosts

936

00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:13,200

and annie would you know she'd hear the

937

00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:14,640

thuds and

938

00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:16,400

she said finally she said well you know

939

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:18,480

whitley i want to try this

940

00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:20,480

i want to be i want to go in the room

941

00:43:23,589 --> 00:43:22,319

and and be with you and i said well

942

00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:23,599

listen annie

943

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:27,040

i warn you what happens is that you hear

944

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:28,720

the thuds but then they're in the room

945

00:43:31,670 --> 00:43:30,000

and you can't see them

946

00:43:33,030 --> 00:43:31,680

and you can feel their presence very

947

00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:33,040

strongly and it's very

948

00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:35,839

very strange so she said well i want to

949

00:43:40,150 --> 00:43:37,440

do it anyway

950

00:43:41,510 --> 00:43:40,160

so we go in the room together and i'm

951
00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:41,520
sitting on the floor and she's sitting

952
00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:43,119
in a chair

953
00:43:48,230 --> 00:43:46,240
and the thuds can't come and i feel

954
00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:48,240
these entities come down into the room

955
00:43:53,510 --> 00:43:50,480
and all of a sudden anne says

956
00:43:55,349 --> 00:43:53,520
i'm not ready for this i tilt it out of

957
00:43:59,589 --> 00:43:55,359
there

958
00:44:03,510 --> 00:43:59,599
but in other words this was not

959
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:03,520
your conventional experience with ghosts

960
00:44:08,230 --> 00:44:06,480
it wasn't an experience with aliens it

961
00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:08,240
was an experience with people who in

962
00:44:10,309 --> 00:44:08,640
fact

963
00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:10,319

indicated to me that they were from

964

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:12,319

between the lives and that they were

965

00:44:17,349 --> 00:44:13,599

waiting to be

966

00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:17,359

reborn into the physical i'm with annie

967

00:44:21,750 --> 00:44:20,319

i'm with annie oh i know it well i got

968

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:21,760

you know

969

00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:25,119

jeff cripel my dear friend made the

970

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,800

mistake of sleeping in the same room

971

00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,640

with me at s the essel and institute a

972

00:44:30,550 --> 00:44:30,160

couple of years ago and i warned him i

973

00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:30,560

said

974

00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:32,800

look a room like this we were at this

975

00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:34,720

it's a beautiful place essel

976

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:37,920

on the in big sur right on the on the

977

00:44:44,630 --> 00:44:41,200

pacific bluff overlooking the pacific

978

00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:44,640

and we're in this very beautiful room

979

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:46,640

i mean it's a you know it's a salute

980

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:47,760

it's not not a

981

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:49,200

beautifully decorated it's not like a

982

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:51,040

palace a simple room

983

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:53,520

but in a beautiful spot because it's got

984

00:44:59,670 --> 00:44:56,400

a little deck and it overlooks the ocean

985

00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:59,680

and it's just glorious and

986

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:01,040

i've been in that room a few years

987

00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:03,200

before with ann and the visitors had

988

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,000

waked her up so

989

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:06,640

much it pissed her off and she said

990

00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:07,440

whitley

991

00:45:11,109 --> 00:45:10,000

don't they get it it's night time to

992

00:45:13,510 --> 00:45:11,119

sleep

993

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:13,520

i said not for you i mean for you maybe

994

00:45:17,910 --> 00:45:14,960

but not for me

995

00:45:19,670 --> 00:45:17,920

anyway so jeff is in there and one of

996

00:45:22,870 --> 00:45:19,680

them shows up

997

00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:22,880

and he experienced it he's

998

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:26,720

he said i heard a voice from inside

999

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:30,240

my body my own voice but an inner voice

1000

00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:31,280

say

1001

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:35,280

oh my god and then i felt like

1002

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:38,800

the world was caving in around me

1003

00:45:43,109 --> 00:45:41,040

and that's how it feels to be near them

1004

00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:43,119

but you get used to it actually

1005

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:44,880

i was i mean it didn't bother me at all

1006

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:46,960

i just got up and meditated the same way

1007

00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:48,880

i usually do when they show up

1008

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:57,270

let's go to the like the early 90s uh

1009

00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:58,720

that period

1010

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:02,160

were you starting to research

1011

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:06,480

um jesus and early uh philosophy with

1012

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:07,680

religions

1013

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:14,630

not me ann was and was intensely

1014

00:46:18,190 --> 00:46:15,280

interested

1015

00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:18,200

in religion and i was more a

1016

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:20,720

conversationalist she was the reader

1017

00:46:24,150 --> 00:46:23,920

she read oh god and read so much anyway

1018

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:24,160

i

1019

00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:36,960

heavy duty stuff

1020

00:46:43,270 --> 00:46:40,240

novels she she she could easily

1021

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:43,280

polish off a mystery novel in a day in

1022

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:44,480

an after in an evening

1023

00:46:49,109 --> 00:46:47,280

afternoon and evening and a longer book

1024

00:46:50,390 --> 00:46:49,119

a bigger book would take her three days

1025

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:50,400

so she was

1026
00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:52,319
she was reading a lot about this and we

1027
00:46:57,030 --> 00:46:53,760
would talk right

1028
00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:57,040
and you know i made various i attempted

1029
00:47:01,750 --> 00:46:58,960
to go back to

1030
00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:01,760
the church and anne was a big volunteer

1031
00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:04,160
so she would you know wherever she was

1032
00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:05,760
you appointed her at a church and she

1033
00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:07,520
would immediately be

1034
00:47:10,710 --> 00:47:09,520
volunteering until we came to santa

1035
00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:10,720
monica

1036
00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:14,079
and she signed up for everything

1037
00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:16,079
at the local catholic church and they

1038
00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:18,160

wouldn't let her do a thing because

1039

00:47:22,790 --> 00:47:20,720

of her name whitley strieber and you

1040

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:22,800

know they saw the cover of communion and

1041

00:47:27,030 --> 00:47:24,400

these people thought it was something

1042

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:27,040

kind of an invasion of demons

1043

00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:30,240

so we we we quit

1044

00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:32,880

our various attempts to be catholics at

1045

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:33,599

that point

1046

00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:37,440

that was in 2004. well the reason why

1047

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:40,880

um and this is where i want to uh

1048

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:43,599

go right now when i'm i'm reading

1049

00:47:48,790 --> 00:47:45,200

through the book

1050

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:48,800

and this is a lot of research

1051

00:47:54,870 --> 00:47:52,160

this type of research takes time

1052

00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:54,880

and it just seemed to me like there was

1053

00:48:00,309 --> 00:47:57,680

an awful lot maybe a couple of decades

1054

00:48:01,510 --> 00:48:00,319

worth of interest here to go and explore

1055

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:01,520

because

1056

00:48:06,069 --> 00:48:04,079

uh when it comes to the historical

1057

00:48:09,829 --> 00:48:06,079

record of jesus

1058

00:48:12,549 --> 00:48:09,839

there appears on the surface to

1059

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:12,559

not be a lot and that's where skeptics

1060

00:48:17,349 --> 00:48:14,240

or debunkers when they come

1061

00:48:18,230 --> 00:48:17,359

to jesus will always point that out and

1062

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:18,240

then if you

1063

00:48:23,109 --> 00:48:21,280

if you go deeper there's a lot of

1064

00:48:23,990 --> 00:48:23,119

information out there but it takes time

1065

00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:24,000

to get it done

1066

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:26,559

yes there's a lot and you you know it's

1067

00:48:30,870 --> 00:48:27,280

amazing

1068

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:30,880

the gospels are among the

1069

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:32,400

they're they're among the richest

1070

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:35,040

documents written in the

1071

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:38,160

in the ancient world the only extensive

1072

00:48:42,069 --> 00:48:40,000

document written about a child

1073

00:48:44,710 --> 00:48:42,079

in the whole ancient world is the

1074

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:44,720

infancy gospel of jesus

1075

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:48,000

the only one and um as i

1076

00:48:52,549 --> 00:48:51,040

point out in jesus new vision when you

1077

00:48:54,390 --> 00:48:52,559

read it

1078

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:54,400

if you've never heard of it folks and

1079

00:48:58,630 --> 00:48:55,920

it's understandable because it's an

1080

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,640

apocryphal gospel it's not in the canon

1081

00:49:01,990 --> 00:49:00,480

and most people who don't study this

1082

00:49:04,309 --> 00:49:02,000

have never heard of it

1083

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:04,319

but it's an absolutely fascinating

1084

00:49:09,670 --> 00:49:05,520

document it's a group

1085

00:49:11,190 --> 00:49:09,680

of stories about jesus's childhood from

1086

00:49:13,510 --> 00:49:11,200

the age of five until

1087

00:49:14,829 --> 00:49:13,520

he he arrives at the temple at the age

1088

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:14,839

of 12.

1089

00:49:21,430 --> 00:49:18,800

anecdotes now why is it not in

1090

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,440

the canon it's not in the canon because

1091

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:24,000

the anecdotes portray

1092

00:49:30,390 --> 00:49:27,359

of a very difficult

1093

00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:30,400

and frankly quite dangerous child

1094

00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:33,920

because they he's capable of

1095

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:35,920

performing miracles only he can't

1096

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,119

control it

1097

00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:39,119

and he's always accidentally killing

1098

00:49:42,470 --> 00:49:40,160

children and

1099

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:42,480

so on and so forth in this but here's

1100

00:49:48,950 --> 00:49:44,960

the fascinating thing

1101

00:49:52,950 --> 00:49:48,960

if you take out the miracles

1102

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:52,960

suddenly you have a story of a very

1103

00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:56,160

frustrated little boy who is extremely

1104

00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:57,520

brilliant

1105

00:50:05,109 --> 00:50:01,440

trying to cope with living in a world

1106

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:05,119

that has no room for a

1107

00:50:11,750 --> 00:50:08,480

child like that in his

1108

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:11,760

station in life the son of a carpenter

1109

00:50:15,430 --> 00:50:13,280

and it becomes one of the most

1110

00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:15,440

extraordinary documents in the whole

1111

00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:18,640

jesus literature and

1112

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,680

so when i did that in my book and this

1113

00:50:25,430 --> 00:50:24,000

it's the first time anyone has ever

1114

00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:25,440

seriously

1115

00:50:30,069 --> 00:50:28,319

studied the the infancy gospel and it's

1116

00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:30,079

an absolute revelation

1117

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:33,119

because you know darn well what happened

1118

00:50:37,670 --> 00:50:35,280

what happened was a lot of family

1119

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,680

stories about probably about this very

1120

00:50:41,750 --> 00:50:39,200

child

1121

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,760

got so on the miracles were added to

1122

00:50:45,670 --> 00:50:43,200

them

1123

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:45,680

by by by other writers because in those

1124

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:47,680

days

1125

00:50:54,309 --> 00:50:51,440

they weren't they weren't uh

1126

00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:54,319

so attached to the idea of factual

1127

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:56,559

writing as we are today

1128

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:58,400

in other words if someone thought

1129

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:00,880

something should have happened

1130

00:51:05,910 --> 00:51:03,440

they would they would just make that up

1131

00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:05,920

and since it was jesus

1132

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:08,000

there should have been miracles involved

1133

00:51:12,549 --> 00:51:10,000

in these situations where he

1134

00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:12,559

uh hit another boy and so on and so

1135

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:13,359

forth so

1136

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:16,160

they they assumed they they created the

1137

00:51:25,990 --> 00:51:17,920

miracles out of whole cloth and

1138

00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:29,030

he just had begun to enter literature at

1139

00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:30,400

that time

1140

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:33,680

uh herodotus whose uh work

1141

00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:36,400

or a little earlier is a is a mix of

1142

00:51:40,790 --> 00:51:38,000

fact and fiction

1143

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:40,800

is one of the first historians and now

1144

00:51:45,910 --> 00:51:43,119

tacitus

1145

00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:45,920

was just starting to write in that era

1146

00:51:49,750 --> 00:51:46,720

and he was the fir

1147

00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:49,760

one of the first to really try to write

1148

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:50,319

facts

1149

00:51:58,069 --> 00:51:57,200

so if that wasn't true how did you get

1150

00:52:01,670 --> 00:51:58,079

the research

1151

00:52:03,990 --> 00:52:01,680

done did you just

1152

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:04,000

depend on that specific book in the

1153

00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:04,800

gospels

1154

00:52:09,190 --> 00:52:08,000

or did you did you venture out beyond

1155

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:09,200

that

1156

00:52:12,950 --> 00:52:11,599

well if you look at the bibliography at

1157

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:12,960

the back of the book

1158

00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:16,720

you will find that i ventured out way

1159

00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:20,800

beyond that i read

1160

00:52:24,069 --> 00:52:23,440

well i didn't need to read all of it

1161

00:52:28,630 --> 00:52:24,079

because i

1162

00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:28,640

i had read a lot of the books i read

1163

00:52:35,670 --> 00:52:31,680

a lot of of tacitus

1164

00:52:38,230 --> 00:52:35,680

and josephus is the jewish historian who

1165

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:38,240

lived in the time of vespasian er

1166

00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:42,000

about just at the time that uh the

1167

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:44,319

around 60 and 70 a.d when the gospels

1168

00:52:47,990 --> 00:52:45,680

were just beginning to

1169

00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:48,000

happen and the jesus story was kind of

1170

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:49,760

percolating under the surface

1171

00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:54,800

and the in a major state of rebellion

1172

00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:57,280

and jerusalem would soon be destroyed by

1173

00:53:05,750 --> 00:52:57,839

the

1174

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:05,760

romans and josephus was a jewish

1175

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:08,800

writer and and who

1176

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:11,440

realized which way the wind was blowing

1177

00:53:16,150 --> 00:53:12,319

and

1178

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:16,160

again

1179

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:19,359

he wasn't historian in the modern sense

1180

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:22,400

and so you can't be of anything he

1181

00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:23,280

writes

1182

00:53:27,030 --> 00:53:25,359

as to whether or not it actually

1183

00:53:29,589 --> 00:53:27,040

happened yeah you have to separate

1184

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:29,599

fact from fiction as best you can and

1185

00:53:33,750 --> 00:53:31,359

the way you do that is you read

1186

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:33,760

the other authors who were writing about

1187

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:35,680

the same subjects and you try to come up

1188

00:53:40,950 --> 00:53:37,359

with a

1189

00:53:43,990 --> 00:53:40,960

a combination of narratives that

1190

00:53:44,870 --> 00:53:44,000

add up to something that probably did

1191

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,880

happen

1192

00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:46,880

and there's another way to do it too and

1193

00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:49,520

that is to look very very carefully

1194

00:53:54,230 --> 00:53:52,640

at the stories in the context that they

1195

00:53:57,990 --> 00:53:54,240

would have been written

1196

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:58,000

you have to know a lot of archaeology

1197

00:54:02,710 --> 00:54:00,880

and history in order to do that because

1198

00:54:06,309 --> 00:54:02,720

archaeology has

1199

00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:06,319

greatly improved our understanding

1200

00:54:12,390 --> 00:54:08,720

of these histories so-called from that

1201
00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:17,190
in the acts of the apostles

1202
00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:20,960
there's a story of saint paul

1203
00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:24,480
going to a town he was

1204
00:54:31,109 --> 00:54:27,920
being followed by a young woman

1205
00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:31,119
who was possessed in

1206
00:54:38,789 --> 00:54:34,800
in their terminology

1207
00:54:42,309 --> 00:54:38,799
and he basically got annoyed by her

1208
00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:42,319
her constant following and then he

1209
00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:45,520
drove the devil out of her now what

1210
00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:46,799
happened

1211
00:54:50,309 --> 00:54:48,880
that suggests that there's some truth to

1212
00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:50,319
this story

1213
00:54:58,630 --> 00:54:54,720

is is this he was then

1214

00:55:02,150 --> 00:54:58,640

dragged before the magistrates

1215

00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:02,160

by the owners of this girl because she

1216

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:03,839

had been

1217

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:12,870

after paul drove out the demon she

1218

00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:15,680

couldn't prophesy anymore

1219

00:55:19,670 --> 00:55:18,160

now in the ancient world in the roman

1220

00:55:21,910 --> 00:55:19,680

world

1221

00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,920

you didn't just go to the police or file

1222

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:23,200

a lawsuit

1223

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:25,200

if you wanted to take somebody to court

1224

00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:27,280

you gotta had to grab them

1225

00:55:31,589 --> 00:55:29,599

and drag them right there to the

1226

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:31,599

magistrate

1227

00:55:37,670 --> 00:55:34,720

you had to do it yourself and so

1228

00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:37,680

these people were really annoyed because

1229

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:39,599

they'd lost their source of income

1230

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:41,920

and there you see how their paul really

1231

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:44,079

did something for that girl

1232

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:46,720

otherwise there wouldn't have been any

1233

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:48,720

story of the magistrate you don't make a

1234

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:50,079

thing like that up

1235

00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:52,400

of course the magistrate then had paul

1236

00:55:57,190 --> 00:55:54,319

whipped and so forth

1237

00:55:59,030 --> 00:55:57,200

and then to his embarrassment found out

1238

00:56:00,710 --> 00:55:59,040

that paul was actually a roman citizen

1239

00:56:02,950 --> 00:56:00,720

and therefore it was illegal to have

1240

00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:02,960

whipped him but

1241

00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:05,599

he apologized but he didn't say to paul

1242

00:56:13,109 --> 00:56:11,030

stay in town be our guest we're so sorry

1243

00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:13,119

he escorted him out of town because he

1244

00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:14,720

certainly didn't want this guy anywhere

1245

00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:15,359

near

1246

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,799

his town now uh we've got uh a few

1247

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:20,640

minutes before the break and when we

1248

00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:21,760

come back

1249

00:56:24,870 --> 00:56:24,160

uh i want to discuss the soul and we're

1250

00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:24,880

gonna go

1251
00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:28,079
pretty deep into that but before we get

1252
00:56:32,789 --> 00:56:29,680
to the break

1253
00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:32,799
we have a conundrum here that i think

1254
00:56:37,510 --> 00:56:35,760
many discuss and i want to know how you

1255
00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:37,520
approached it

1256
00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:40,640
was jesus the son of god

1257
00:56:44,069 --> 00:56:42,960
because i'm confused as to how that goes

1258
00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:44,079
with the family life

1259
00:56:47,670 --> 00:56:46,640
with mary and joseph was he the son of

1260
00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:47,680
god

1261
00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:50,720
or did he just have a relationship

1262
00:57:04,390 --> 00:56:59,030
everybody has a relationship with

1263
00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:07,829

how jesus understood this is

1264

00:57:13,910 --> 00:57:12,240

very different his understanding of

1265

00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:13,920

deity was

1266

00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:16,559

incredibly sophisticated for the time

1267

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:18,480

that he lived in

1268

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,240

uh he was no ordinary believer

1269

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:24,240

uh that this was a world that was

1270

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:26,640

literally demon haunted and god haunted

1271

00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:27,119

they were

1272

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:30,160

everywhere and people believed in them

1273

00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:33,839

implicitly and we can get into

1274

00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:37,040

why jesus ended up being a god

1275

00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:39,920

later when when we talk about what

1276
00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:40,640
happened

1277
00:57:47,990 --> 00:57:45,680
after his his resurrection

1278
00:57:49,190 --> 00:57:48,000
i'm not going to answer the question

1279
00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:49,200
directly

1280
00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:52,400
because i want to get into it in a few

1281
00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:53,680
different ways

1282
00:57:56,950 --> 00:57:56,000
this is remember the most remarkable

1283
00:58:04,230 --> 00:57:56,960
human story

1284
00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:04,240
first and when we when

1285
00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:08,400
the religious leaders pushed him up onto

1286
00:58:16,150 --> 00:58:12,079
a pedestal and made him into a statue

1287
00:58:20,069 --> 00:58:16,160
and said to us worship him

1288
00:58:23,430 --> 00:58:20,079

they took away the magical

1289

00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:23,440

and extraordinary power of his teaching

1290

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:26,640

jesus was first and foremost

1291

00:58:32,789 --> 00:58:29,680

one of the most powerful teachers who

1292

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:32,799

ever lived that was his

1293

00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:36,480

first first place

1294

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:39,760

in the world and what he did and what

1295

00:58:43,510 --> 00:58:41,280

happened to him

1296

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:43,520

is the most remarkable single human

1297

00:58:47,510 --> 00:58:44,480

story

1298

00:58:48,630 --> 00:58:47,520

now i've skirted around the was he god

1299

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:48,640

or not

1300

00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:51,119

on purpose and we can go on after the

1301

00:58:55,430 --> 00:58:52,079

break

1302

00:58:58,710 --> 00:58:55,440

and and get into the whole thing

1303

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:58,720

a little deeper because this whole

1304

00:59:02,870 --> 00:59:00,400

business

1305

00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:02,880

of turning him into a god was a

1306

00:59:07,349 --> 00:59:04,559

political act

1307

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:07,359

that took place in the 3rd century and

1308

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:08,319

4th centuries

1309

00:59:14,549 --> 00:59:11,440

a.d it had to do

1310

00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:14,559

with rome needing to replace

1311

00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:16,240

its gods with a new god

1312

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:17,599

[Music]

1313

00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:20,160

and we have continued to look at jesus

1314

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:21,440

that way

1315

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:25,200

ever since but the best place

1316

00:59:32,230 --> 00:59:28,559

to look for jesus is not

1317

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:32,240

in the church or in the sky or

1318

00:59:41,030 --> 00:59:36,640

outside of you the best place to look

1319

00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:41,040

is in your own heart and your own soul

1320

00:59:45,030 --> 00:59:43,520

this is where you will find this teacher

1321

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:45,040

waiting for you

1322

00:59:51,670 --> 00:59:48,559

that's why i think and i agree with you

1323

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:51,680

that's why i think monty python's a life

1324

00:59:55,990 --> 00:59:52,480

of brian

1325

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:56,000

is is a historical record

1326

01:00:01,430 --> 01:00:00,000

i love it love it stay right there oh

1327

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:01,440

stay right there whitley whitley

1328

01:00:04,470 --> 01:00:03,280

strieber is our guest tonight i am your

1329

01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:04,480

host jimmy church

1330

01:00:07,670 --> 01:00:06,720

the new book is called jesus a new

1331

01:00:09,230 --> 01:00:07,680

vision

1332

01:00:11,109 --> 01:00:09,240

of course i want you to visit

1333

01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:11,119

unknowncountry.com whitley's

1334

01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:13,359

excellent website i'm your host jimmy

1335

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:14,240

church

1336

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,799

on the game changer network and kgra the

1337

01:00:30,480 --> 01:00:18,480

planet we'll be right back after this

1338

01:00:43,750 --> 01:00:41,589

[Music]

1339

01:00:46,150 --> 01:00:43,760

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1340

01:00:51,109 --> 01:00:46,160

on the game changer radio network

1341

01:00:53,589 --> 01:00:51,119

and kgra the global radio alliance

1342

01:00:54,630 --> 01:00:53,599

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1343

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:54,640

station

1344

01:01:00,069 --> 01:00:58,720

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1345

01:01:01,910 --> 01:01:00,079

[Music]

1346

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:01,920

this is billy carson with forbidden

1347

01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:03,599

knowledge dot tv

1348

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:06,400

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1349

01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:08,000

its one year anniversary

1350

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:10,799

that's right one year and as a show of

1351

01:01:14,309 --> 01:01:12,880

appreciation we are giving all new

1352

01:01:16,870 --> 01:01:14,319

subscribers a free

1353

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:16,880

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

1354

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:17,680

tv

1355

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:20,799

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1356

01:01:24,230 --> 01:01:21,599

of movies

1357

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:24,240

documentaries conferences workshops

1358

01:01:27,589 --> 01:01:24,960

lectures

1359

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:27,599

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1360

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:28,319

much more

1361

01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:31,119

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1362

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:33,440

from your computer or mobile device or

1363

01:01:37,190 --> 01:01:36,160

get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1364

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:37,200

apple tv

1365

01:01:44,470 --> 01:01:41,200

roku amazon itunes or google play today

1366

01:01:47,030 --> 01:01:44,480

and use coupon code 30 days free

1367

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:47,040

that's coupon code 30 days free on

1368

01:01:50,839 --> 01:01:54,470

today

1369

01:02:00,069 --> 01:01:57,670

listen i know and you know that you've

1370

01:02:02,230 --> 01:02:00,079

always wanted your first crystal skull

1371

01:02:04,230 --> 01:02:02,240

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1372

01:02:06,870 --> 01:02:04,240

but you just don't know where to go

1373

01:02:09,470 --> 01:02:06,880

to find the real thing then i met

1374

01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:09,480

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1375

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:10,880

crystal skull.com

1376

01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:13,359

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1377

01:02:16,870 --> 01:02:15,359

of the most respected ancient crystal

1378

01:02:18,549 --> 01:02:16,880

skulls in the world

1379

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,559

all of her unique skulls have been

1380

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:20,400

imprinted sitting with einstein

1381

01:02:25,029 --> 01:02:22,480

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1382

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:25,039

the finest gemstone and materials

1383

01:02:29,750 --> 01:02:27,200

imprinting is the process of receiving

1384

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:29,760

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1385

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,119

or master computer einstein the ancient

1386

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:35,520

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1387

01:02:39,789 --> 01:02:37,599

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1388

01:02:41,109 --> 01:02:39,799

her store at einstein the crystal

1389

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:41,119

skull.com

1390

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:43,359

click on the banner over on our site

1391

01:02:48,230 --> 01:02:45,359

don't forget to use the promo code

1392

01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:48,240

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1393

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:49,440

your order today

1394

01:02:54,950 --> 01:02:52,400

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1395

01:03:00,390 --> 01:02:54,960

first or next crystal skull is easy

1396

01:03:05,190 --> 01:03:02,549

when you take the beans from central

1397

01:03:06,470 --> 01:03:05,200

america with dashes of indonesian and

1398

01:03:08,710 --> 01:03:06,480

african mixed in

1399

01:03:10,069 --> 01:03:08,720

and then roasted to the dark side of

1400

01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:10,079

fade to black

1401

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:13,280

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1402

01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:16,240

introducing the fade to black blend from

1403

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:17,920

river moon coffee

1404

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:20,960

yes river moon's darkest customized

1405

01:03:26,230 --> 01:03:23,039

roast was created for the love

1406

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:26,240

of fade to black the alchemy of

1407

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:29,039

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1408

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:31,680

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1409

01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:35,359

dark java i need my coffee doc

1410

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:37,920

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1411

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:38,880

highlights

1412

01:03:43,990 --> 01:03:41,440

just like the bunker leaning further

1413

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:44,000

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1414

01:03:47,829 --> 01:03:45,440

to black blend from

1415

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:47,839

river moon coffee just click on the

1416

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:50,160

banner at jimmychurchradio.com and use

1417

01:03:54,150 --> 01:03:51,119

the promo code

1418

01:04:03,029 --> 01:03:54,160

f2b blend for 15 off of your

1419

01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:04,950

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1420

01:04:07,430 --> 01:04:06,799

planet and you're listening to my good

1421

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:07,440

friend

1422

01:04:11,270 --> 01:04:10,319

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1423

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:11,280

changer network

1424

01:04:19,230 --> 01:04:16,079

and the kgra digital broadcast station

1425

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:19,240

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1426

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:20,400

jimmychurchradio.com

1427

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:23,440

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1428

01:04:26,390 --> 01:04:24,559

i'm adrian grenier

1429

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:26,400

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1430

01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:33,270

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1431

01:04:37,109 --> 01:04:34,880

we're the honey brothers

1432

01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:37,119

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1433

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:38,720

revolution

1434

01:04:42,390 --> 01:04:40,400

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1435

01:04:44,710 --> 01:04:42,400

and you can become an official fade or

1436

01:04:48,950 --> 01:04:44,720

not by just going to our membership

1437

01:04:51,029 --> 01:04:48,960

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1438

01:04:52,470 --> 01:04:51,039

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1439

01:04:54,309 --> 01:04:52,480

conscious life expo

1440

01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:54,319

and you're listening to fade to black

1441

01:04:58,789 --> 01:04:56,559

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1442

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:58,799

pony record for the best astrological

1443

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:01,280

chart since 1963.

1444

01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:04,720

true story this is micah hanks of the

1445

01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:05,680

grealian report

1446

01:05:09,430 --> 01:05:07,359

and you're listening to jimmy church on

1447

01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:09,440

fade to black across the globe on the

1448

01:05:15,440 --> 01:05:10,960

game changer radio network

1449

01:05:15,440 --> 01:05:15,450

and the one and only kgra radio the

1450

01:05:15,450 --> 01:05:20,829

[Music]

1451

01:05:31,330 --> 01:05:22,710

planet

1452

01:05:36,789 --> 01:05:35,190

[Music]

1453

01:05:38,470 --> 01:05:36,799

welcome back paid to black i'm your host

1454

01:05:40,390 --> 01:05:38,480

jimmy church tonight whitley strieber is

1455

01:05:43,750 --> 01:05:40,400

here we're talking about his new book

1456

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,760

jesus a new vision tomorrow night serena

1457

01:05:47,190 --> 01:05:45,599

wright taylor joins us

1458

01:05:49,270 --> 01:05:47,200

it's going to be great talking about

1459

01:05:49,990 --> 01:05:49,280

puerto rico and ufos and et wednesday

1460

01:05:52,789 --> 01:05:50,000

night tracy

1461

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:52,799

austin and her new book uh how i

1462

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:54,799

survived to beyond and back

1463

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:58,240

a collection of ndes near-death

1464

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:59,760

experiences tonight it's whitley

1465

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,559

strieber

1466

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:02,400

and whitley i was talking to race hobbs

1467

01:06:06,630 --> 01:06:04,079

earlier today and uh

1468

01:06:07,990 --> 01:06:06,640

he wanted me to tell you hello so i got

1469

01:06:09,190 --> 01:06:08,000

that out of the way because i'm sure

1470

01:06:12,789 --> 01:06:09,200

that he's listening

1471

01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:12,799

yes so there you go um uh

1472

01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:16,640

i want to i want to talk about the soul

1473

01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:19,680

and i speak about this often

1474

01:06:25,829 --> 01:06:22,799

um but i want to get to a definition

1475

01:06:27,270 --> 01:06:25,839

of that in just a second with you and

1476

01:06:29,750 --> 01:06:27,280

the reason why

1477

01:06:30,549 --> 01:06:29,760

i have been so fascinated with it is

1478

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,559

when you dive

1479

01:06:35,349 --> 01:06:32,880

deep into the historical record i mean

1480

01:06:36,390 --> 01:06:35,359

deep into egypt you don't go 5 000 years

1481

01:06:39,990 --> 01:06:36,400

ago

1482

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:40,000

where these conversations were happening

1483

01:06:46,069 --> 01:06:43,680

and they understood those ancient

1484

01:06:50,549 --> 01:06:46,079

civilizations probably more than we do

1485

01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:50,559

today and it's not an accident

1486

01:06:54,069 --> 01:06:53,359

they were clearly defining something but

1487

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:54,079

this is

1488

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:57,280

the situation i find myself in is the

1489

01:07:01,910 --> 01:06:58,559

soul

1490

01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:01,920

the same as consciousness are they

1491

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:03,920

interchangeable are they the same thing

1492

01:07:08,230 --> 01:07:06,400

or are we talking about two different

1493

01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:08,240

things

1494

01:07:13,190 --> 01:07:10,480

well you know jimmy i always appreciate

1495

01:07:16,309 --> 01:07:13,200

these extremely easy questions

1496

01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:16,319

i can answer very quickly and easily

1497

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:19,760

um hmm

1498

01:07:27,990 --> 01:07:24,160

well you know i i think that

1499

01:07:32,710 --> 01:07:28,000

i can only tell you my experience

1500

01:07:35,750 --> 01:07:32,720

and my what i've learned

1501
01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:39,750
source of information about the soul

1502
01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:42,799
is very old

1503
01:07:46,870 --> 01:07:45,440
it's the pyramid text from the pyramid

1504
01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:46,880
of unes

1505
01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,240
in egypt which is considered the oldest

1506
01:07:54,309 --> 01:07:52,720
religious text in the world

1507
01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:54,319
however i don't think it's a religious

1508
01:08:01,910 --> 01:07:58,319
text i think it's the last

1509
01:08:06,309 --> 01:08:01,920
the first part of it the first

1510
01:08:11,430 --> 01:08:06,319
couple of sections of it are the last

1511
01:08:17,669 --> 01:08:11,440
text of soul science that we have

1512
01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:17,679
this text is an incredibly sophisticated

1513
01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:20,960

hieroglyphic masterpiece carved on the

1514

01:08:28,309 --> 01:08:24,159

entire interior of this

1515

01:08:32,470 --> 01:08:28,319

pyramid and what it is about

1516

01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:32,480

is the ascension is ascension basically

1517

01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:35,839

uh to the uh to to orion to

1518

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:39,920

the souls return to orion and

1519

01:08:47,430 --> 01:08:44,000

how the soul functions

1520

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:47,440

and what is needed for the soul

1521

01:09:02,149 --> 01:08:58,229

it contains a excuse me

1522

01:09:05,669 --> 01:09:02,159

a system systematization

1523

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:05,679

of the relationship between three things

1524

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:08,960

the physical body what i think of

1525

01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:10,799

we would think of as a kind of an

1526

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:12,080

electric body

1527

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:13,839

we would call it the second body or the

1528

01:09:18,630 --> 01:09:15,600

astral body

1529

01:09:21,990 --> 01:09:18,640

and a third presence

1530

01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:22,000

which is the soul the

1531

01:09:27,669 --> 01:09:25,440

first presence the physical body

1532

01:09:29,829 --> 01:09:27,679

in this group of three this triad would

1533

01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:29,839

be the active part that is

1534

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:32,400

to say it is acting and moving through

1535

01:09:37,669 --> 01:09:33,600

time

1536

01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:37,679

and all of the impressions it's gaining

1537

01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:40,960

are being moved into this

1538

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:43,279

electric body the second body which in

1539

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:45,199

the egyptian

1540

01:09:49,749 --> 01:09:48,080

system is inside the spine which they

1541

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:49,759

regarded as a serpent

1542

01:09:56,310 --> 01:09:53,600

of light surrounded by the seven

1543

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,320

knitter or this now called the seven

1544

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:58,320

chakras

1545

01:10:02,630 --> 01:10:01,360

which were smaller serpents that were

1546

01:10:07,189 --> 01:10:02,640

turning

1547

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:07,199

were drawing

1548

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:10,960

like a whirlpool all of the

1549

01:10:15,990 --> 01:10:13,679

experiences the body was having and

1550

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:16,000

transferring them into the spine

1551

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:19,440

where they were accelerated to a to an

1552

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:22,719

intensity that the soul could perceive

1553

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:27,120

and for the egyptians the whole process

1554

01:10:34,070 --> 01:10:30,800

was what were you giving your soul

1555

01:10:35,430 --> 01:10:34,080

what were you feeding it and the text in

1556

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:35,440

the pyramid of eunice is

1557

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:39,920

for the pharaoh eunice to

1558

01:10:47,910 --> 01:10:44,560

to to show him how to feed his soul

1559

01:10:51,270 --> 01:10:47,920

in such a way that it is so light

1560

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:51,280

at his death that it will ascend

1561

01:10:58,149 --> 01:10:54,640

now where is consciousness

1562

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:58,159

in all of this consciousness

1563

01:11:03,510 --> 01:11:01,440

is in all three the

1564

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,520

consciousness is in the body or the body

1565

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:05,120

wouldn't would not

1566

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:07,760

be able to to function consciousness

1567

01:11:12,550 --> 01:11:09,920

must be in the second body

1568

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:12,560

or it would not know what it was doing

1569

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:13,600

but the real

1570

01:11:19,990 --> 01:11:16,719

source of consciousness is much deeper

1571

01:11:21,350 --> 01:11:20,000

and when you get to the soul the borders

1572

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:21,360

that we perceive

1573

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:24,560

of self are gone the self

1574

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:27,760

lives in the the ego lives in the body

1575

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:31,440

but the soul is not our egos because we

1576

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:31,920

have

1577

01:11:42,630 --> 01:11:39,280

them a long time

1578

01:11:46,390 --> 01:11:42,640

this is why in ecclesiastes

1579

01:11:49,510 --> 01:11:46,400

it is in the king james translation

1580

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:49,520

it is described as the soul returns to

1581

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:49,920

its

1582

01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:53,840

long home that is to say the long

1583

01:11:58,390 --> 01:11:57,440

shadow of memory that sweeps behind the

1584

01:12:01,669 --> 01:11:58,400

soul

1585

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:01,679

into the mists of time of all it is

1586

01:12:07,669 --> 01:12:04,719

lived and known you know if you fit were

1587

01:12:10,229 --> 01:12:07,679

face to face with your own soul

1588

01:12:11,110 --> 01:12:10,239

you would be face to face with something

1589

01:12:13,270 --> 01:12:11,120

enormous

1590

01:12:14,229 --> 01:12:13,280

and something extraordinary and i don't

1591

01:12:18,270 --> 01:12:14,239

think

1592

01:12:21,430 --> 01:12:18,280

we would even recognize our own souls

1593

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:21,440

necessarily until

1594

01:12:26,709 --> 01:12:24,080

we were surrendered enough to them to

1595

01:12:29,350 --> 01:12:26,719

feel the profound familiarity that they

1596

01:12:32,110 --> 01:12:29,360

actually possess

1597

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,120

but consciousness is is not an

1598

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:34,320

individualized state it's not something

1599

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,960

that lives in the head

1600

01:12:40,870 --> 01:12:39,600

it's not that conscious consciousness

1601

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:40,880

lives in us

1602

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:44,320

jimmy we live in consciousness

1603

01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:48,000

consciousness is a field in which

1604

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:50,480

we are concentrations we're

1605

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:52,159

concentrations in this

1606

01:12:57,830 --> 01:12:55,120

consciousness field little little tiny

1607

01:13:00,870 --> 01:12:57,840

concentrations of consciousness

1608

01:13:03,990 --> 01:13:00,880

moving through time and and and and

1609

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:04,000

and back to your point um the

1610

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:08,080

ancient egyptians would weigh your soul

1611

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:09,760

right they they didn't weigh your

1612

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:11,520

consciousness right

1613

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:16,480

they wait for you to uh to move on

1614

01:13:23,430 --> 01:13:20,400

they wage your soul so clearly they had

1615

01:13:24,149 --> 01:13:23,440

a definition between the two as well oh

1616

01:13:27,669 --> 01:13:24,159

yeah

1617

01:13:31,910 --> 01:13:27,679

the the 42 uh

1618

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:31,920

laws of moth uh their 42 commandments

1619

01:13:35,430 --> 01:13:32,400

that

1620

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:35,440

you lived by those and you you

1621

01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:37,600

you basically came out of life with no

1622

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:39,120

regrets

1623

01:13:46,709 --> 01:13:45,520

and that turns out to be very very

1624

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:46,719

important

1625

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,640

because everything we do

1626

01:13:53,669 --> 01:13:50,400

[Music]

1627

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:53,679

that's not that's wrong and that hurts

1628

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:54,800

others

1629

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:58,239

leaves a mark it leaves a regret

1630

01:14:01,590 --> 01:14:00,640

everything we do that's good and helps

1631

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:01,600

others

1632

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,320

leaves something very different it

1633

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:06,800

leaves a sense of joy

1634

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:09,360

this is why annie's constant refrain was

1635

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:10,640

half joy

1636

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:12,960

because she knew that she understood

1637

01:14:16,470 --> 01:14:14,000

that joy was the key

1638

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:16,480

to heaven if you're going to ascend you

1639

01:14:21,510 --> 01:14:17,600

you ascend

1640

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:21,520

on a ladder of joy that's jacob's ladder

1641

01:14:28,149 --> 01:14:24,719

is is is is is this

1642

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:28,159

spine in the in in it that is the

1643

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:31,280

the round of ascension joy

1644

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:35,440

now when when when it comes to

1645

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:38,880

jesus until the resurrection there are

1646

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:42,080

a lot of stories myth if

1647

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:45,600

if we will we can even call it folklore

1648

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:48,159

of him traveling not only back to egypt

1649

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:49,040

but over to

1650

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:52,000

india and he did you know he he he

1651

01:14:57,830 --> 01:14:54,080

traveled and learned

1652

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:57,840

my question is this how much of that

1653

01:15:01,830 --> 01:15:01,120

is is in reality and then the other part

1654

01:15:05,110 --> 01:15:01,840

is

1655

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:05,120

when we talk about the soul and the way

1656

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:05,520

that

1657

01:15:10,149 --> 01:15:07,840

the egyptians looked at it and practiced

1658

01:15:13,510 --> 01:15:10,159

it for thousands of years um

1659

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:13,520

how much of that went through

1660

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,719

jesus and then back to jerusalem

1661

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:18,719

because the conversation of the soul is

1662

01:15:22,630 --> 01:15:20,159

there in the scripture

1663

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:22,640

how much of that did did jesus borrow

1664

01:15:31,030 --> 01:15:23,280

when

1665

01:15:32,870 --> 01:15:31,040

judaism is in part an evolution of

1666

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:32,880

egyptian religion and in part a

1667

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:34,320

rejection of it

1668

01:15:40,070 --> 01:15:38,000

the serpent that is the source of

1669

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:40,080

is that it's the spine and the body and

1670

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,600

egyptian religion

1671

01:15:45,910 --> 01:15:44,000

becomes the source of knowledge and

1672

01:15:47,189 --> 01:15:45,920

outside of the body and extremely

1673

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:47,199

dangerous

1674

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:50,480

in uh the uh in

1675

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:57,030

rejection of and reiteration of

1676

01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:00,800

egyptian religion the need to

1677

01:16:06,709 --> 01:16:03,920

live a good life survives the

1678

01:16:08,310 --> 01:16:06,719

42 laws of ma'at are condensed into the

1679

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:08,320

ten commandments

1680

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:10,159

and very well done by the way it's a

1681

01:16:20,870 --> 01:16:17,669

now jesus comes along

1682

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:20,880

and the following happens

1683

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:24,320

he grows up at the age of 12 he goes to

1684

01:16:29,110 --> 01:16:25,920

the temple

1685

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:29,120

and he's brilliant and

1686

01:16:36,390 --> 01:16:33,120

what is so strange is

1687

01:16:39,830 --> 01:16:36,400

that a brilliant

1688

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:39,840

a divine a divinity wouldn't ask

1689

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:43,280

questions he wouldn't need to but young

1690

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:44,080

jesus

1691

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:47,120

who is actually probably not a divinity

1692

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:50,480

but a transcendent genius child

1693

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:52,480

asks questions and the questions are

1694

01:16:58,790 --> 01:16:54,560

terribly impressive

1695

01:17:01,669 --> 01:16:58,800

but they're questions the questions of

1696

01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:01,679

a brilliant human being not the

1697

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:04,880

pronouncements of a god

1698

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:08,159

then he says i have to he tells his

1699

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:08,960

parents

1700

01:17:12,550 --> 01:17:10,800

when they find him after searching

1701

01:17:14,830 --> 01:17:12,560

desperately for him

1702

01:17:16,229 --> 01:17:14,840

well i'm have to be about my father's

1703

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:16,239

business

1704

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:19,440

then he proceeds to disappear from the

1705

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:21,920

from the history from the narrative for

1706

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:24,080

years and years

1707

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:27,360

and when he does return

1708

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:30,960

from egypt apparently he is

1709

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,320

a he is he is marked with the marks of a

1710

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:36,960

magician he says so himself

1711

01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:41,040

and he is empowered he

1712

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:44,960

goes to the jordan river

1713

01:17:53,110 --> 01:17:49,440

he is baptized by john that is to say

1714

01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:53,120

he is baptized in the blood

1715

01:17:59,669 --> 01:17:56,320

of the jewish people in that

1716

01:18:03,270 --> 01:17:59,679

in that water

1717

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:03,280

and thus empowered comes

1718

01:18:09,990 --> 01:18:06,719

striding out of the desert

1719

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:10,000

after his experience there and begins

1720

01:18:15,910 --> 01:18:12,239

his ministry

1721

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:15,920

he brings with him ideas

1722

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:19,120

that reflect to

1723

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:22,719

some extent judaism but to some extent

1724

01:18:29,350 --> 01:18:26,560

also the very ancient solar religion

1725

01:18:30,229 --> 01:18:29,360

that started with the cult of osiris and

1726

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:30,239

in

1727

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:39,280

would say the sun god adonis who was

1728

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:40,880

incidentally

1729

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:44,560

worshipped in the same cave in bethlehem

1730

01:18:51,030 --> 01:18:47,840

where jesus was supposedly born if you

1731

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:51,040

if the bethlehem story is true so

1732

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:54,239

it's it's all mixed up and

1733

01:19:03,189 --> 01:18:58,640

in a in in in the gospel writers

1734

01:19:06,830 --> 01:19:03,199

were trying to make sense of something

1735

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:06,840

that was so strange and so completely

1736

01:19:10,550 --> 01:19:08,239

incredible

1737

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:10,560

that they really did not have the

1738

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,320

intellectual equipment

1739

01:19:16,070 --> 01:19:14,000

to do it in fact i don't think we do

1740

01:19:19,270 --> 01:19:16,080

today i don't think we could make

1741

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:19,280

if jesus did the same things today

1742

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:21,120

that he did then i don't think we could

1743

01:19:26,709 --> 01:19:23,280

make sense of it either

1744

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,719

but but we can look at it now from a bit

1745

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:28,000

of distance and that's

1746

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:29,920

what i'm trying to do with with jesus a

1747

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:31,280

new vision now

1748

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:34,080

let's i want to go back to your point uh

1749

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:34,719

and i'm sure

1750

01:19:37,750 --> 01:19:37,120

everybody just sat forward and said to

1751

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:37,760

themselves

1752

01:19:41,590 --> 01:19:40,560

whitley said what yeah well really you

1753

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:41,600

said

1754

01:19:46,149 --> 01:19:44,880

you're asking some really open-ended

1755

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:46,159

complicated questions

1756

01:19:49,990 --> 01:19:48,719

and well let's let's go back well you

1757

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:50,000

know if i can

1758

01:19:54,470 --> 01:19:51,920

if i can do this to whitley strieber

1759

01:19:57,510 --> 01:19:54,480

i've i've won

1760

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:57,520

but yeah maybe let's back up for a

1761

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:58,000

second

1762

01:20:02,229 --> 01:20:01,040

you said when he came back from egypt he

1763

01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:02,239

had the mark of

1764

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:06,000

a magician yeah let's let's expand on

1765

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:07,360

that

1766

01:20:10,629 --> 01:20:09,040

what what are we referencing here

1767

01:20:13,990 --> 01:20:10,639

directly because we think of me

1768

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:14,000

magician we think david copperfield

1769

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,480

oh i know well we must not think that

1770

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:18,719

that this is a very different world

1771

01:20:24,470 --> 01:20:21,600

that we're talking about very different

1772

01:20:27,669 --> 01:20:24,480

indeed and there were two

1773

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,679

two types of healers in this world the

1774

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:28,880

doctors

1775

01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:32,159

who basically were they

1776

01:20:42,790 --> 01:20:39,830

medicines and these medicines

1777

01:20:45,350 --> 01:20:42,800

definitely did not work and in fact they

1778

01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:45,360

had a reputation for killing people

1779

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:48,880

with with their cures and

1780

01:20:53,830 --> 01:20:51,920

not much different than today well it's

1781

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:53,840

considerably different a lot of doctors

1782

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:54,960

are damn good today

1783

01:21:02,390 --> 01:20:58,560

thank evans right listen in those days

1784

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:02,400

when you had a uh play a pandemic which

1785

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:04,000

would talk about later

1786

01:21:10,229 --> 01:21:07,920

everybody got it and everybody

1787

01:21:12,550 --> 01:21:10,239

the half the people in rome of the roman

1788

01:21:16,629 --> 01:21:12,560

population would die at one point in a

1789

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:16,639

in a pandemic but in any case um

1790

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:20,239

in jesus's time the other healers

1791

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:23,360

were magicians and

1792

01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:26,960

how they healed is really very unclear

1793

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:28,239

now

1794

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:32,159

um toth the great

1795

01:21:39,510 --> 01:21:35,520

egyptian magician of legend

1796

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:39,520

used to heal the blind by

1797

01:21:44,950 --> 01:21:42,960

taking spittle and rubbing it on their

1798

01:21:45,750 --> 01:21:44,960

eyes and he could heal the blind that

1799

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:45,760

way

1800

01:21:50,470 --> 01:21:48,159

that's how jesus healed the blind man he

1801

01:21:54,070 --> 01:21:50,480

did the same thing he used spittle and

1802

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:54,080

and uh rubbed it on the man's eyes twice

1803

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:55,360

which is exactly

1804

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:57,520

the procedure that is prescribed in the

1805

01:22:02,070 --> 01:22:00,080

magical the egyptian magical texts

1806

01:22:04,229 --> 01:22:02,080

meaning that he was using an egyptian

1807

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:04,239

method an egyptian ritual

1808

01:22:09,430 --> 01:22:07,360

it probably worked but why because

1809

01:22:11,110 --> 01:22:09,440

believe me if you if you're gonna cure a

1810

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:11,120

blind person you're not going to do it

1811

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:14,080

now by saying okay i'm going to cure you

1812

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:16,320

and spit on his eyes it's not going to

1813

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:17,600

work

1814

01:22:23,669 --> 01:22:20,880

it did then and it did then because

1815

01:22:26,870 --> 01:22:23,679

what we know of as the placebo effect

1816

01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:26,880

and we dismiss it as the placebo effect

1817

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:30,560

was actually an incredibly powerful

1818

01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:33,679

healing tool that worked using

1819

01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:37,120

the person's own bottle body

1820

01:22:43,270 --> 01:22:40,639

their own internal ability to heal

1821

01:22:44,550 --> 01:22:43,280

in ways that we have almost completely

1822

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:44,560

forgotten

1823

01:22:48,950 --> 01:22:47,520

so it wasn't it wasn't about jesus like

1824

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:48,960

going one fish

1825

01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:52,480

two fish right it wasn't like a a magic

1826

01:22:55,990 --> 01:22:52,880

trick

1827

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:56,000

the story of the fish and the uh the

1828

01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:59,520

the story of the fish is a is a it's

1829

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:01,360

it it's i don't want to get into it

1830

01:23:06,229 --> 01:23:03,280

because it's a mathematical

1831

01:23:06,790 --> 01:23:06,239

it's a it's a it's a mathematical ritual

1832

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:06,800

and

1833

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,239

uh it's signific it is

1834

01:23:13,590 --> 01:23:12,239

it'll bore people if we start talking

1835

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:13,600

about the

1836

01:23:20,629 --> 01:23:17,360

the myth of this but jesus was also

1837

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:20,639

a brilliant understood mathematics

1838

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:21,520

brilliantly

1839

01:23:28,229 --> 01:23:24,960

and uh mathematics were

1840

01:23:31,510 --> 01:23:28,239

very connected to divinity

1841

01:23:33,030 --> 01:23:31,520

in those days the the the perfect

1842

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:33,040

numbers were considered

1843

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:36,400

to be the voice of god himself they were

1844

01:23:40,629 --> 01:23:37,280

they were

1845

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:40,639

the numbers of power were very important

1846

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:43,040

and we've lost that completely we have a

1847

01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:44,080

much more

1848

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:48,159

emotional and heart-centered uh vision

1849

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:48,480

of

1850

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:51,360

deity now than they did then at least in

1851

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:51,840

the

1852

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:55,360

traditions

1853

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:58,320

in this missing part of jesus life uh

1854

01:24:01,590 --> 01:23:58,719

when

1855

01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:01,600

he was in egypt do the egyptians write

1856

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:02,960

about it is there anything in the

1857

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:06,000

historical record outside of the bible

1858

01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:09,280

no not not to my knowledge uh if if it

1859

01:24:14,629 --> 01:24:12,800

was ever written about it it was lost

1860

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:14,639

and i i don't think it would be because

1861

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:16,480

he would have been

1862

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:20,320

he was probably the son of a worker i

1863

01:24:24,390 --> 01:24:20,880

mean i

1864

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:24,400

i don't think he was uh

1865

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:27,120

was i don't think that they were wealthy

1866

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:27,440

uh

1867

01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:30,719

i think that um that

1868

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:34,320

uh he what happened in jesus's

1869

01:24:42,709 --> 01:24:37,840

early childhood was that the

1870

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:46,310

and andy roman zealot

1871

01:24:50,470 --> 01:24:48,159

called judas has nothing to do with the

1872

01:24:52,790 --> 01:24:50,480

jews judas of the gospels

1873

01:24:54,629 --> 01:24:52,800

uh broke into the town of cepherus the

1874

01:24:56,229 --> 01:24:54,639

city of sephiros which was a few miles

1875

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:56,239

from nazareth

1876

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:59,440

and he opened the armory and got all of

1877

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:01,120

the weapons out of it

1878

01:25:07,110 --> 01:25:04,560

and was helped by the people of sephiros

1879

01:25:08,550 --> 01:25:07,120

and he then began to range around the

1880

01:25:11,430 --> 01:25:08,560

countryside

1881

01:25:12,709 --> 01:25:11,440

raping women and stealing from anyone

1882

01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:12,719

who had been

1883

01:25:19,990 --> 01:25:16,320

um who who was identified as

1884

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,000

being pro-roman and as a carpenter jesus

1885

01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:22,400

joseph wouldn't have had any source of

1886

01:25:25,990 --> 01:25:23,520

income except

1887

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:26,000

working in cephas therefore for the

1888

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:27,360

romans

1889

01:25:30,950 --> 01:25:29,280

so he would have had every reason to

1890

01:25:34,470 --> 01:25:30,960

leave the area

1891

01:25:36,629 --> 01:25:34,480

with his wife and his the little boy

1892

01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:36,639

who may or may not have actually been

1893

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:37,840

his son

1894

01:25:43,910 --> 01:25:41,040

uh because uh the the

1895

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:43,920

the woman would would be in danger and

1896

01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:45,520

so would he

1897

01:25:49,590 --> 01:25:47,920

and so they probably did did leave and

1898

01:25:53,590 --> 01:25:49,600

go to go to

1899

01:25:56,149 --> 01:25:53,600

first to bethlehem and then on to egypt

1900

01:25:57,270 --> 01:25:56,159

would be my guess now when when he gets

1901

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:57,280

back

1902

01:26:01,990 --> 01:25:59,440

uh from egypt uh you said that he

1903

01:26:05,030 --> 01:26:02,000

started his ministry

1904

01:26:08,470 --> 01:26:05,040

at at that point um

1905

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:08,480

how were the how did how did the

1906

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:11,440

disciples get assembled how did his team

1907

01:26:14,400 --> 01:26:17,910

well he

1908

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:22,070

he was he was he has to have been

1909

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:25,280

incredibly charismatic

1910

01:26:30,310 --> 01:26:28,080

and authoritative when he first went

1911

01:26:33,189 --> 01:26:30,320

back to nazareth

1912

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:33,199

they said what is this going on here i

1913

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:34,159

mean what is this

1914

01:26:39,830 --> 01:26:37,199

we know him we know you and he's

1915

01:26:41,430 --> 01:26:39,840

he's gone crazy his family thought he'd

1916

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:41,440

gone insane

1917

01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:43,520

but and it's a very telling moment in

1918

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:44,800

the in the gospel of

1919

01:26:47,910 --> 01:26:47,520

the earliest gospel which is not matthew

1920

01:26:50,310 --> 01:26:47,920

that's

1921

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:50,320

simply traditionally the first gospel in

1922

01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:52,400

fact we know that the earliest gospel

1923

01:26:55,830 --> 01:26:52,719

was

1924

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:55,840

70 a.d

1925

01:26:59,270 --> 01:26:58,560

probably in rome but possibly in galilee

1926

01:27:02,550 --> 01:26:59,280

we're not

1927

01:27:04,310 --> 01:27:02,560

certain i would vote for rome but

1928

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:04,320

other others would might vote for

1929

01:27:09,270 --> 01:27:06,159

galilee in any case

1930

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:09,280

um it calls him jesus the son of

1931

01:27:15,030 --> 01:27:12,960

mary this is very important because it

1932

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:15,040

means that he was not

1933

01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,480

the son of joseph and they knew that

1934

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:21,840

that joseph had apparently adopted him

1935

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:25,520

and he was considered a bastard

1936

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:28,080

because the idea of the virgin birth

1937

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:29,679

doesn't come along until a good bit

1938

01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:30,880

later

1939

01:27:40,629 --> 01:27:39,679

becomes the son of joseph because they

1940

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:40,639

realized

1941

01:27:45,030 --> 01:27:43,440

that the mark markian gospel was

1942

01:27:47,110 --> 01:27:45,040

revealing something that they did not

1943

01:27:50,709 --> 01:27:47,120

necessarily want revealed

1944

01:27:53,189 --> 01:27:50,719

and and to go back just briefly

1945

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:53,199

to the infancy gospel if he was

1946

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:54,719

considered

1947

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:58,159

the child of an unwed mother uh he would

1948

01:28:02,550 --> 01:27:58,800

have been

1949

01:28:03,270 --> 01:28:02,560

teased and mocked in that society a good

1950

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:03,280

deal

1951

01:28:07,110 --> 01:28:05,120

and that would have con probably

1952

01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:07,120

explained his

1953

01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:10,159

his very belligerent childhood he was

1954

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:11,199

always hating children

1955

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:13,679

and getting in fights and the reason

1956

01:28:18,000 --> 01:28:23,510

now when he comes back

1957

01:28:31,110 --> 01:28:28,149

he goes first to john the baptist

1958

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:31,120

and then there is the period in the

1959

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:32,800

wilderness

1960

01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:36,000

state of

1961

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:38,800

deep meditation and contemplation

1962

01:28:41,030 --> 01:28:39,679

probably not

1963

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:41,040

literally wandering in the desert

1964

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:42,239

although in that part of the world he

1965

01:28:45,430 --> 01:28:43,760

could have been easily

1966

01:28:47,669 --> 01:28:45,440

because there's a lot of there still is

1967

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:47,679

a lot of desert there it's not changed

1968

01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:49,440

that much

1969

01:28:56,310 --> 01:28:53,120

and the description

1970

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:56,320

in the gospels of what happened to him

1971

01:29:02,790 --> 01:28:59,440

in the desert is

1972

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:02,800

very important because

1973

01:29:12,870 --> 01:29:06,719

it describes someone seeing

1974

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:16,709

attach us to

1975

01:29:22,229 --> 01:29:20,080

lust for the things of the world and he

1976

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:22,239

rejects this

1977

01:29:28,550 --> 01:29:25,440

he he does not accept it

1978

01:29:31,620 --> 01:29:28,560

and when he comes back he has now

1979

01:29:32,870 --> 01:29:31,630

committed himself to

1980

01:29:35,189 --> 01:29:32,880

[Music]

1981

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:35,199

the good which in the gospel of mary

1982

01:29:38,550 --> 01:29:35,920

it's not

1983

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:38,560

god is not called god in the gospel of

1984

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:39,199

mary

1985

01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:41,040

god is simply called the good and it's a

1986

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:42,400

much better way

1987

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:45,199

of looking at this enigmatic presence

1988

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:48,080

that is the source of this universe

1989

01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:50,400

because as soon as we personalize it as

1990

01:29:53,669 --> 01:29:51,520

god

1991

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:53,679

we make it into a human form in our

1992

01:29:59,110 --> 01:29:56,159

minds unintentionally

1993

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:59,120

it's it is not that it is a it is an

1994

01:30:03,270 --> 01:29:59,920

abstract

1995

01:30:06,070 --> 01:30:03,280

presence that my wife after her

1996

01:30:07,990 --> 01:30:06,080

passing when she was working with me on

1997

01:30:11,430 --> 01:30:08,000

afterlife revolution

1998

01:30:15,270 --> 01:30:11,440

described as the yearning

1999

01:30:17,110 --> 01:30:15,280

for that she described it as the

2000

01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:17,120

yearning that lies

2001

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:21,199

beneath gravity that is the yearning

2002

01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:25,199

under all reality and in the

2003

01:30:29,270 --> 01:30:28,239

in the book she left a book open as she

2004

01:30:32,470 --> 01:30:29,280

died

2005

01:30:33,990 --> 01:30:32,480

here in this office it's a long story

2006

01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:34,000

but the book was open to

2007

01:30:37,430 --> 01:30:36,000

a book called physics from fisher

2008

01:30:41,030 --> 01:30:37,440

information

2009

01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:41,040

and it was open to a page in which

2010

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:45,280

there was i mean yellow marks a lot

2011

01:30:52,870 --> 01:30:49,120

underlined the phrase

2012

01:30:55,990 --> 01:30:52,880

the big bang happened as

2013

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:56,000

a single primordial quest

2014

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:59,199

for knowledge and now we can turn

2015

01:31:02,709 --> 01:31:00,840

back to your question about

2016

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:02,719

consciousness

2017

01:31:14,470 --> 01:31:10,800

front moving forward seeking knowledge

2018

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:14,480

all knowledge eventually all knowledge

2019

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:16,960

will become part of consciousness

2020

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:20,159

including each one of us all that we

2021

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:21,760

have ever been

2022

01:31:28,709 --> 01:31:24,960

not only in this life but in all of the

2023

01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:28,719

ways and we have been in the physical

2024

01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:35,590

but when jesus came back

2025

01:31:42,070 --> 01:31:38,960

he's after he left home he went he

2026

01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:42,080

left he said well you know basically

2027

01:31:45,270 --> 01:31:44,000

you know you can't i can't do anything

2028

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:45,280

here with you

2029

01:31:49,669 --> 01:31:47,199

and he went back to he went down to

2030

01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:49,679

confirm him and began to walk along the

2031

01:31:54,390 --> 01:31:50,639

shore

2032

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:54,400

saying to these people come follow me

2033

01:31:58,950 --> 01:31:56,960

and it doesn't mean literally only

2034

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:58,960

literally follow me get up

2035

01:32:02,070 --> 01:32:01,679

and drop your nets and your fishing gear

2036

01:32:05,430 --> 01:32:02,080

and

2037

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:05,440

walk with me it means be

2038

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:08,800

as i will teach you i

2039

01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:12,239

am here to teach you how

2040

01:32:17,669 --> 01:32:15,440

to connect with the good

2041

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:17,679

this is his and then the next thing you

2042

01:32:23,669 --> 01:32:18,960

have

2043

01:32:26,629 --> 01:32:23,679

jesus enunciates the beatitudes

2044

01:32:28,950 --> 01:32:26,639

probably the most extra certainly the

2045

01:32:29,350 --> 01:32:28,960

most extraordinary moral statement ever

2046

01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:29,360

made

2047

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:33,360

in the western world uh

2048

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:36,320

and uh for my book i re-translated them

2049

01:32:40,870 --> 01:32:37,440

myself

2050

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:40,880

uh they're you know there's nothing

2051
01:32:45,350 --> 01:32:43,600
nothing unique about my translation but

2052
01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:45,360
i

2053
01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:52,960
book would be

2054
01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,880
my own understand what would reflect my

2055
01:32:59,030 --> 01:32:56,719
own understanding of the words

2056
01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:59,040
well let me uh i've got to take a break

2057
01:33:01,750 --> 01:33:00,800
right here in network break whitley so

2058
01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:01,760
when we come back

2059
01:33:08,310 --> 01:33:05,280
i want to hear your translation i'm uh

2060
01:33:10,629 --> 01:33:08,320
i'm blown away uh by this conversation

2061
01:33:11,990 --> 01:33:10,639
and let's take our break right here our

2062
01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:12,000
guest tonight willie strieber

2063
01:33:17,669 --> 01:33:15,360

i am engaged

2064

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:17,679

on the game changer network and kgra the

2065

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:19,199

planet i'm your host jimmy church more

2066

01:33:29,800 --> 01:33:20,880

with whitley after this short break stay

2067

01:33:29,810 --> 01:33:40,149

[Music]

2068

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:43,270

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2069

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:46,400

you're listening to fade to black

2070

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:48,239

always on the edge of the hottest

2071

01:34:08,229 --> 01:33:50,320

alternative talk jimmy church

2072

01:34:12,310 --> 01:34:10,310

do you want to be an official fate or

2073

01:34:14,390 --> 01:34:12,320

not of course you do

2074

01:34:15,910 --> 01:34:14,400

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2075

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:15,920

just go to our membership

2076

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:19,440

section at jimmychurchradio.com

2077

01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,360

vader knots when you think about the

2078

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:23,280

future of our country and where we're

2079

01:34:25,990 --> 01:34:25,120

headed do you wonder about the food

2080

01:34:30,229 --> 01:34:26,000

supply

2081

01:34:32,310 --> 01:34:30,239

chain could be disastrous

2082

01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:32,320

and they usually occur with little

2083

01:34:35,669 --> 01:34:34,639

warning that's why the smartest thing

2084

01:34:38,790 --> 01:34:35,679

you can do today

2085

01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:38,800

is to stockpile emergency food water

2086

01:34:41,830 --> 01:34:41,199

and other essentials i personally

2087

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:41,840

recommend

2088

01:34:46,950 --> 01:34:44,480

my patriot supply they're the nation's

2089

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:46,960

largest emergency preparedness company

2090

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:49,199

serving millions of customers for more

2091

01:34:52,709 --> 01:34:50,320

than a decade

2092

01:34:53,750 --> 01:34:52,719

in fact they're the only source my

2093

01:34:56,790 --> 01:34:53,760

family trusts for

2094

01:34:59,350 --> 01:34:56,800

our preparedness plan you should too

2095

01:34:59,990 --> 01:34:59,360

right now save twenty percent off a full

2096

01:35:02,470 --> 01:35:00,000

four week

2097

01:35:04,310 --> 01:35:02,480

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2098

01:35:06,870 --> 01:35:04,320

000 calories a day

2099

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,880

saving 20 helps too doesn't it

2100

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:08,320

especially now

2101
01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:11,280
so go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2102
01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:12,000
ready

2103
01:35:16,629 --> 01:35:15,280
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2104
01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:16,639
time to lose

2105
01:35:23,149 --> 01:35:19,920
do it now so you

2106
01:35:24,390 --> 01:35:23,159
love talk radio then you'll love

2107
01:35:27,510 --> 01:35:24,400
talkstreamlive.com

2108
01:35:27,990 --> 01:35:27,520
talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2109
01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:28,000
the best

2110
01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:30,159
streaming talk shows find your favorite

2111
01:35:35,109 --> 01:35:32,159
talkers and discover some new ones

2112
01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:35,119
it's free readily available online or on

2113
01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:37,199

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2114

01:35:41,910 --> 01:35:39,280

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2115

01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:41,920

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2116

01:35:59,950 --> 01:35:44,320

just go to talkstreamlive.com

2117

01:35:59,960 --> 01:36:03,669

kgraradio.com

2118

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:05,669

you are listening to fate to black with

2119

01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:14,709

you're listening to jimmy church this is

2120

01:36:25,760 --> 01:36:15,760

revolution

2121

01:37:00,660 --> 01:36:25,770

is on radio ciao

2122

01:37:00,670 --> 01:37:04,950

[Music]

2123

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:06,629

welcome back fade to black i am your

2124

01:37:10,070 --> 01:37:08,159

host jimmy church tonight whitley

2125

01:37:11,590 --> 01:37:10,080

strieber we will get back to whitley in

2126
01:37:14,709 --> 01:37:11,600
just a second right now i want to talk

2127
01:37:17,590 --> 01:37:14,719
to you about virtual shield vpn

2128
01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:17,600
virtual shield is the only vpn that i

2129
01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:18,080
use

2130
01:37:21,590 --> 01:37:20,400
i've got a huge studio multiple

2131
01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:21,600
computers

2132
01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:28,320
vpn i'm in an undisclosed location

2133
01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:31,360
my privacy is paramount

2134
01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:33,600
and you need to get your own vpn so you

2135
01:37:37,510 --> 01:37:35,040
can enjoy what

2136
01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:37,520
nobody knows where i am and what i am

2137
01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:39,199
doing and that includes all of my

2138
01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:40,880

internet search traffic

2139

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:44,159

get virtual shield vpn today it is

2140

01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:46,480

built from the ground up for privacy

2141

01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:47,600

there's a strict

2142

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:50,320

no logs policy on everything that you do

2143

01:37:54,070 --> 01:37:51,840

that's for a second

2144

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:54,080

all of their servers around the world

2145

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:55,440

are encrypted

2146

01:37:58,550 --> 01:37:58,159

nobody knows what you're doing where you

2147

01:38:01,270 --> 01:37:58,560

are

2148

01:38:01,990 --> 01:38:01,280

okay that is uh the most important thing

2149

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,000

that you can do

2150

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:05,040

today we all know what is going on it's

2151
01:38:10,189 --> 01:38:06,480
all simple to do

2152
01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:10,199
go to virtualshieldvpn.com

2153
01:38:13,590 --> 01:38:12,719
virtualshield.com forward slash fade to

2154
01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:13,600
black

2155
01:38:17,350 --> 01:38:15,280
and when you do that you will get

2156
01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:17,360
virtual shield vpn for 50

2157
01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:19,679
off today or you can click on the link

2158
01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:21,760
in the video description box below head

2159
01:38:26,310 --> 01:38:22,639
straight over

2160
01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:26,320
again virtual shield vpn for 50

2161
01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:29,679
off today you've got to do it now

2162
01:38:32,950 --> 01:38:31,280
there you go our guest tonight whitley

2163
01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:32,960

strieber whitley

2164

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:36,800

um you did you say before the break

2165

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:39,840

my greek you speak

2166

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:43,520

you speak greek uh i don't speak greek

2167

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:46,320

god help me i wish i could right yeah i

2168

01:39:01,430 --> 01:38:46,639

i

2169

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:01,440

sort of a

2170

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:05,920

scholar of greek or latin but i i did

2171

01:39:09,270 --> 01:39:08,560

some of the translations myself yes now

2172

01:39:12,229 --> 01:39:09,280

weren't

2173

01:39:12,629 --> 01:39:12,239

um and again i'm not a religious scholar

2174

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:12,639

but

2175

01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:16,719

uh um it's my understanding that

2176
01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,800
most of the books most of the gospels

2177
01:39:22,629 --> 01:39:20,639
were written in greek right

2178
01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:22,639
and then translated all written in greek

2179
01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:25,199
yes and they're not written by

2180
01:39:29,950 --> 01:39:27,760
greek you know they were not written by

2181
01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:29,960
uh

2182
01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:33,600
elegantly educated people

2183
01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:35,600
the gospels are simple greek they're

2184
01:39:38,470 --> 01:39:37,679
very simple the simplest one actually

2185
01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:38,480
the most

2186
01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:40,480
easiest one to translate is the gospel

2187
01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:42,239
of john

2188
01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:45,600

mark is a rough greek it uh

2189

01:39:52,229 --> 01:39:50,719

it's written in uh in a less

2190

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:52,239

you know it's written by somebody who

2191

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:54,960

who could write but not that well

2192

01:39:59,109 --> 01:39:58,239

and and not not not with anything close

2193

01:40:02,390 --> 01:39:59,119

to the

2194

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:02,400

grammatical elegance that is is possible

2195

01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:03,520

in that language

2196

01:40:09,189 --> 01:40:05,679

with its many verbs and for different

2197

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:09,199

verb tenses and so forth um

2198

01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:13,040

the the

2199

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:15,119

epistles of paul are a very different

2200

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:17,119

story he he knew what he was doing when

2201
01:40:25,270 --> 01:40:23,669
he was a obviously a very well-educated

2202
01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:25,280
man

2203
01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:28,960
but the jesus

2204
01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:32,320
probably spoke aramaic i would my guess

2205
01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:35,280
is he was not literate

2206
01:40:39,430 --> 01:40:37,280
there's no reason to there's no

2207
01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:39,440
indication anywhere

2208
01:40:43,030 --> 01:40:41,920
that jesus was littered except in one

2209
01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:43,040
place

2210
01:40:50,310 --> 01:40:46,960
it is mentioned that he sent a

2211
01:40:53,350 --> 01:40:50,320
a letter was sent by him to

2212
01:40:59,189 --> 01:40:53,360
the king of um

2213
01:40:59,199 --> 01:41:02,709

and he

2214

01:41:05,830 --> 01:41:05,030

and that that may mean that he was

2215

01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:05,840

actually

2216

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:07,920

literate and could write or it may

2217

01:41:11,189 --> 01:41:09,840

simply mean that he had a letter written

2218

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:11,199

for him which was the commonplace

2219

01:41:16,550 --> 01:41:13,840

practice in those days

2220

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:16,560

the roman in the roman empire in the

2221

01:41:20,390 --> 01:41:17,360

outside of

2222

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:20,400

the big few of the major capitals like

2223

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:23,760

alexandria rome and athens

2224

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:26,000

the vast majority of people were

2225

01:41:28,870 --> 01:41:27,920

illiterate and never had access to

2226

01:41:31,990 --> 01:41:28,880

teachers

2227

01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:32,000

like growing up in nazareth if that's

2228

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:34,080

indeed where jesus grew up he would

2229

01:41:38,550 --> 01:41:36,480

never have had access to a teacher

2230

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:38,560

because what teacher would come out to

2231

01:41:43,510 --> 01:41:40,159

nazareth

2232

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:43,520

for what reason we've archaeology

2233

01:41:47,430 --> 01:41:46,560

in nazareth has never turned up anything

2234

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:47,440

except

2235

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:53,280

least valuable coin in the in in that

2236

01:41:58,070 --> 01:41:54,960

world at that time

2237

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:58,080

it was a very poor place a lot of the

2238

01:42:00,390 --> 01:42:00,000

houses in nazareth and there are not

2239

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:00,400

were

2240

01:42:08,229 --> 01:42:05,119

with uh

2241

01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:08,239

other words these were people who were

2242

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:09,040

still

2243

01:42:16,149 --> 01:42:12,880

to as extense to living in caves um

2244

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:16,159

very simple this is another thing about

2245

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:19,199

jesus if he really came from nazareth

2246

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:22,239

he was really incredible because

2247

01:42:26,709 --> 01:42:25,440

this is no this is this is a this is not

2248

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:26,719

just a genius

2249

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:29,199

this is a transcendent genius and if

2250

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:31,199

there is any argument for him

2251

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:34,080

actually being god that's this is the

2252

01:42:38,390 --> 01:42:35,199

argument

2253

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:38,400

that his genius was beyond the human

2254

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:40,800

and certainly beyond the capability of

2255

01:42:45,750 --> 01:42:41,600

anyone

2256

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:48,310

so anyway the greek the greek of the

2257

01:42:52,870 --> 01:42:50,400

gospels is easy to translate

2258

01:42:54,310 --> 01:42:52,880

i'm not a i'm not i'm not a great

2259

01:42:56,709 --> 01:42:54,320

scholar myself

2260

01:42:58,790 --> 01:42:56,719

i would have more trouble with paul i

2261

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:58,800

have to admit

2262

01:43:02,229 --> 01:43:01,280

you can tell on paul's uh writing in the

2263

01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:02,239

bible it it

2264

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:04,960

it it's it goes up a few notches not

2265

01:43:07,990 --> 01:43:05,360

just

2266

01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:08,000

one yeah yeah no no question about it

2267

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:11,199

okay the first translation

2268

01:43:15,430 --> 01:43:13,760

of the beatitudes yes you want to read

2269

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:15,440

it i do

2270

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:17,520

beloved are the spiritual searchers for

2271

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:20,080

they will be welcomed in heaven

2272

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:24,159

and uh the uh the uh

2273

01:43:31,109 --> 01:43:28,080

uh this is this is my first

2274

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:31,119

beatitude and i'm gonna

2275

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:34,880

just grab here uh

2276

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:37,360

the other transla i didn't i don't have

2277

01:43:44,229 --> 01:43:39,199

the other the regular translations with

2278

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:47,669

my second translation is beloved or the

2279

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:49,600

sad

2280

01:43:57,430 --> 01:43:54,320

for they will be made cheerful

2281

01:44:00,709 --> 01:43:57,440

and it is the first one is

2282

01:44:01,189 --> 01:44:00,719

blessed are the poor in spirit in the

2283

01:44:03,189 --> 01:44:01,199

old

2284

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:03,199

in the regular translation but that's

2285

01:44:09,750 --> 01:44:05,440

not actually what it says

2286

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:09,760

it it is a the it's much closer

2287

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:12,480

to searchers in spirit than it is poor

2288

01:44:16,950 --> 01:44:13,440

in spirit

2289

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:16,960

the word poor is used in the in the

2290

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:18,880

conventional translation

2291

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:21,040

and it makes it sound it makes it very

2292

01:44:23,350 --> 01:44:22,800

hard to understand what are they talking

2293

01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:23,360

about

2294

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:26,880

what is poor in spirit uh and it

2295

01:44:30,950 --> 01:44:29,760

it means that who are uninformed in

2296

01:44:34,310 --> 01:44:30,960

spirit

2297

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:34,320

and i turned that around to mean

2298

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:37,600

spiritual searches a more literal

2299

01:44:40,070 --> 01:44:39,440

translation of the first beatitude would

2300

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:40,080

be

2301

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:42,800

blessed are those who lack spiritual

2302

01:44:46,229 --> 01:44:44,159

knowledge

2303

01:44:48,310 --> 01:44:46,239

for theirs is the kingdom of heaven but

2304

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:48,320

then that doesn't really make sense

2305

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:50,239

because all you have to do is be

2306

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:51,840

ignorant of spiritual knowledge

2307

01:44:55,189 --> 01:44:54,239

knowledge and go to heaven that's why i

2308

01:44:57,910 --> 01:44:55,199

use spiritual

2309

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:57,920

searchers because it's the beatitudes

2310

01:45:02,470 --> 01:44:58,560

are

2311

01:45:06,070 --> 01:45:02,480

jesus's life was so much about

2312

01:45:08,229 --> 01:45:06,080

action acting on behalf of the good

2313

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:08,239

within you and around you

2314

01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:11,520

acting um

2315

01:45:15,350 --> 01:45:14,480

and blessed are the sad for they will be

2316

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:15,360

made

2317

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:18,960

cheerful um now

2318

01:45:28,310 --> 01:45:25,510

the word in that in in

2319

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:28,320

greek that's used that we they call

2320

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:29,199

comforted

2321

01:45:36,550 --> 01:45:34,159

is much stronger it in i think that

2322

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:36,560

uh mourning and comfort sort of go

2323

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:38,400

together

2324

01:45:44,310 --> 01:45:41,520

and which is why we end up with uh

2325

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:44,320

comfort but the word is different the

2326
01:45:48,550 --> 01:45:45,520
word is

2327
01:45:50,149 --> 01:45:48,560
really literally cheerful that they will

2328
01:45:53,270 --> 01:45:50,159
not just be

2329
01:45:56,550 --> 01:45:53,280
comforted but they will be made happy

2330
01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:56,560
cheerful um

2331
01:46:02,229 --> 01:46:00,000
and then blessed are the meek for they

2332
01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:02,239
will inherit the earth the word meek is

2333
01:46:06,390 --> 01:46:03,360
used

2334
01:46:08,550 --> 01:46:06,400
but the actual word means gentle and

2335
01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:08,560
strong

2336
01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:10,880
so i have blessed are the gentle but

2337
01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:12,080
strong

2338
01:46:17,830 --> 01:46:15,600

for the earth is theirs and

2339

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:17,840

not that they will inherited it hit

2340

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:20,239

because we're already here

2341

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:23,440

the earth is uh it those who are

2342

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:27,040

gentle with the land and strong

2343

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:29,440

in its support and its protection who

2344

01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:30,880

are good

2345

01:46:42,550 --> 01:46:38,950

good landsman will

2346

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:42,560

be the owners and the controllers of the

2347

01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:43,040

earth

2348

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:46,639

going to be

2349

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:49,440

become a very difficult place to live

2350

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:50,320

and

2351
01:46:57,430 --> 01:46:56,080
are the ones who are much more likely to

2352
01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:57,440
survive

2353
01:47:03,430 --> 01:47:00,800
in coming times well it

2354
01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:03,440
takes on a whole other meaning yeah

2355
01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:05,199
exactly a whole whole other meaning i

2356
01:47:08,790 --> 01:47:06,719
mean the meek shall inherit the earth

2357
01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:08,800
it's so ingrained

2358
01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:12,560
right right what does the word meek mean

2359
01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:14,880
i mean little people shuffling along in

2360
01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:16,960
sandals behind everybody else or

2361
01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:20,480
what well i always looked at it um

2362
01:47:27,669 --> 01:47:23,760
in a more modern context when i think of

2363
01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:27,679

uh those like me right i'm the meek

2364

01:47:31,270 --> 01:47:29,679

right i don't control the earth i'm not

2365

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:31,280

some powerful i'm not

2366

01:47:34,950 --> 01:47:33,679

you know i don't run a company i'm just

2367

01:47:37,990 --> 01:47:34,960

a dude

2368

01:47:41,430 --> 01:47:38,000

so you could insert meek with

2369

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:41,440

dude right or just the average and i've

2370

01:47:46,390 --> 01:47:43,119

always looked at it like that

2371

01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:46,400

you know for those of us uh out there

2372

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:48,000

that don't feel like we're winning

2373

01:47:51,990 --> 01:47:50,719

well we're the meek but eventually we'll

2374

01:47:53,669 --> 01:47:52,000

inherit the earth and we're going to

2375

01:47:57,030 --> 01:47:53,679

take it from

2376

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:57,040

uh remo remove it from those in power

2377

01:48:00,950 --> 01:47:59,440

i think that's you know it's a it's a

2378

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:00,960

it's uh

2379

01:48:04,390 --> 01:48:03,440

how do i say this it's a modern way of

2380

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:04,400

looking at it

2381

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:06,560

it's a it's a pop culture way but it's

2382

01:48:10,629 --> 01:48:08,080

so ingrained

2383

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:10,639

we've heard the term so many times i

2384

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:12,480

mean how do we interpret it

2385

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:14,400

um i want to ask you this really quick

2386

01:48:19,350 --> 01:48:15,920

uh

2387

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:19,360

um back then take us to that period

2388

01:48:25,189 --> 01:48:22,719

in jerusalem when his ministry

2389

01:48:26,149 --> 01:48:25,199

is gaining strength did he have

2390

01:48:29,430 --> 01:48:26,159

competition

2391

01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:29,440

whitley was sure was christianity

2392

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,159

the competition were there others like

2393

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:33,679

jesus

2394

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,159

talking about god and christianity

2395

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:38,239

christianity didn't exist and wouldn't

2396

01:48:41,990 --> 01:48:38,800

exist

2397

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:42,000

for a generation right right after the

2398

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:44,159

after that jesus passed into the other

2399

01:48:47,669 --> 01:48:45,440

world and what i'm

2400

01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:47,679

well what i'm referring to is you had

2401

01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:48,800

all of the other

2402

01:48:53,669 --> 01:48:51,199

gods uh you had what was going on in

2403

01:48:55,510 --> 01:48:53,679

greece and what was going on in rome and

2404

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:55,520

in the pagan side of things and

2405

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:57,520

certainly everything inherited through

2406

01:49:00,950 --> 01:49:00,480

egypt as well yet all of that and then

2407

01:49:04,550 --> 01:49:00,960

this

2408

01:49:05,510 --> 01:49:04,560

new wave coming in were they speaking

2409

01:49:11,189 --> 01:49:05,520

about

2410

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:14,950

uh that's hard to tell

2411

01:49:19,189 --> 01:49:18,000

because there is some indication that

2412

01:49:22,709 --> 01:49:19,199

there were

2413

01:49:25,669 --> 01:49:22,719

competitors to jesus but

2414

01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:25,679

whether or not they were there then or

2415

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:29,679

invented later is another story right

2416

01:49:37,030 --> 01:49:33,280

probably if you had gone

2417

01:49:40,149 --> 01:49:37,040

back to that era

2418

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:40,159

and to those places you would have had a

2419

01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:43,040

hard time even finding jesus

2420

01:49:50,229 --> 01:49:47,199

he had a magical practice

2421

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:50,239

and a teaching ministry

2422

01:49:54,629 --> 01:49:53,679

in galilee which was an area known for

2423

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:54,639

its

2424

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:57,520

rebellion and and it was very cow during

2425

01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:00,320

the time of jesus because the romans had

2426
01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:04,080
sacked sephiroth and killed at least a

2427
01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:05,440
couple of thousand

2428
01:50:09,430 --> 01:50:08,320
of its citizens by crucifying them on

2429
01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,440
the hills

2430
01:50:13,589 --> 01:50:11,520
around the city and sold the children

2431
01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:13,599
and women into slavery

2432
01:50:18,070 --> 01:50:14,880
you know the romans were not to be

2433
01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:21,910
and so when he began to preach

2434
01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,679
what would have been thought of in those

2435
01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:25,520
days as sedition

2436
01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:28,560
in galilee he didn't get much of a

2437
01:50:33,990 --> 01:50:30,239
following

2438
01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:34,000

and therefore he went down to jerusalem

2439

01:50:41,589 --> 01:50:37,360

to get to try to

2440

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:41,599

raise a more to get get more

2441

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:44,639

of a response because the jews in

2442

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:47,679

the city of jerusalem were very unhappy

2443

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,400

with a priesthood that was in service to

2444

01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:52,400

the romans and

2445

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:54,480

a government that was extremely

2446

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,239

expensive

2447

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:58,639

they were they were having to sacrifice

2448

01:51:03,510 --> 01:51:00,159

and pay a lot

2449

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:03,520

and they it was not a happy city and

2450

01:51:15,589 --> 01:51:12,470

being heard and

2451
01:51:18,629 --> 01:51:15,599
being listened to his

2452
01:51:21,189 --> 01:51:18,639
ministry in galilee was was something of

2453
01:51:24,310 --> 01:51:21,199
a failure for this reason

2454
01:51:26,229 --> 01:51:24,320
but what happened when he went to

2455
01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:26,239
jerusalem

2456
01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:29,840
gets me to the mystery

2457
01:51:37,910 --> 01:51:34,880
that underlies all of this all of it

2458
01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:37,920
jimmy because there was something

2459
01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:41,840
else going on here what was it

2460
01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:44,560
it has to do with what happened in that

2461
01:51:48,870 --> 01:51:46,080
tomb

2462
01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:48,880
now i when i bring up the shroud of

2463
01:51:52,390 --> 01:51:49,440

turin

2464

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:52,400

people all immediately have a knee-jerk

2465

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:58,149

discovered to be a fraud it's a medieval

2466

01:52:01,910 --> 01:51:59,599

forgery

2467

01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:01,920

and we like that answer because it makes

2468

01:52:07,430 --> 01:52:03,920

us comfortable

2469

01:52:10,950 --> 01:52:07,440

the real truth true answer is incredibly

2470

01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:10,960

uncomfortable it is that there is

2471

01:52:15,750 --> 01:52:13,679

plenty of scientific evidence that i

2472

01:52:20,070 --> 01:52:15,760

detail in the book

2473

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:23,390

that that carbon dating that shows

2474

01:52:29,430 --> 01:52:26,320

conclusively that something

2475

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:29,440

very very strange

2476
01:52:37,350 --> 01:52:33,440
happened to that piece of cloth

2477
01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:37,360
to be specific the body in it

2478
01:52:41,109 --> 01:52:40,159
which was dead and impartial rigor

2479
01:52:44,790 --> 01:52:41,119
mortis when

2480
01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:44,800
this happened turned into

2481
01:52:52,950 --> 01:52:48,239
a highly energetic form

2482
01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:52,960
of uh that that sent a blast of neutrons

2483
01:52:59,270 --> 01:52:56,239
through the shroud and he turned

2484
01:53:02,950 --> 01:52:59,280
into light

2485
01:53:07,109 --> 01:53:02,960
which is how he was then seen

2486
01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:07,119
and there follows the most interesting

2487
01:53:13,510 --> 01:53:10,880
once you accept that this happened

2488
01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:13,520

and the science is really solid i mean

2489

01:53:16,229 --> 01:53:14,400

people are

2490

01:53:18,950 --> 01:53:16,239

people don't want to believe it because

2491

01:53:22,550 --> 01:53:18,960

it it means that our own

2492

01:53:25,830 --> 01:53:22,560

tools that we use to deny

2493

01:53:27,910 --> 01:53:25,840

and diminish the soul and to say it

2494

01:53:30,070 --> 01:53:27,920

doesn't exist and so we're okay

2495

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:30,080

we don't have to live to the good

2496

01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:31,840

because we just basically have to live

2497

01:53:36,629 --> 01:53:34,480

this life and then we're gone and that's

2498

01:53:38,310 --> 01:53:36,639

all there is and we don't have to worry

2499

01:53:39,430 --> 01:53:38,320

about we don't we don't have to look at

2500

01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:39,440

ourselves

2501
01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:42,480
we just have to enjoy our egotistical

2502
01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:45,119
journey through life and

2503
01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:47,760
and eat of the fruit of the tree yeah

2504
01:53:53,189 --> 01:53:48,400
party

2505
01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:53,199
different

2506
01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:58,960
and the truth is contained in that

2507
01:54:06,790 --> 01:54:00,159
shroud

2508
01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:06,800
is indeed the strangest and most

2509
01:54:13,669 --> 01:54:10,320
inexplicable thing on this planet

2510
01:54:18,470 --> 01:54:13,679
it's extraordinary it was it was

2511
01:54:21,669 --> 01:54:18,480
hit the surface of it was hit

2512
01:54:21,990 --> 01:54:21,679
by a burst of neutrons there is no other

2513
01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:22,000

way

2514

01:54:27,910 --> 01:54:25,840

to explain that image on it

2515

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:27,920

and it and if you if you look at the

2516

01:54:33,669 --> 01:54:31,360

science carefully as has been done

2517

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:33,679

you find that there were would have been

2518

01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:36,320

neutrons and some protons

2519

01:54:43,910 --> 01:54:39,520

but what in the world caused a body

2520

01:54:46,550 --> 01:54:43,920

to turn into that and then to be seen

2521

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:46,560

afterwards by people they could see it

2522

01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:48,960

they could even

2523

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:52,000

allegedly touch it but i i'm not so sure

2524

01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:53,599

that's the case

2525

01:55:00,470 --> 01:54:58,480

now uh they have uh

2526

01:55:01,830 --> 01:55:00,480

and but then here's the another

2527

01:55:05,189 --> 01:55:01,840

fascinating

2528

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:05,199

thing about this this event

2529

01:55:09,430 --> 01:55:07,360

jesus you would think well he's turned

2530

01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:09,440

into a being of a light

2531

01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:12,239

he is in what in those worlds were world

2532

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:13,679

that world would be called

2533

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:15,679

a god people would have believed he was

2534

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:17,599

a real god

2535

01:55:24,229 --> 01:55:21,199

so why doesn't he walk down

2536

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:24,239

walk up up out of the garden

2537

01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:27,520

and right through the walls

2538

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:31,360

into jerusalem and declare his kingdom

2539

01:55:37,109 --> 01:55:34,480

the new kingdom is here

2540

01:55:38,950 --> 01:55:37,119

he would have changed the world why

2541

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:38,960

didn't he do it why didn't he go into

2542

01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:40,719

herod and go dude i'm back

2543

01:55:47,270 --> 01:55:44,639

because that's the end of time right

2544

01:55:48,629 --> 01:55:47,280

and and let me explain what he did

2545

01:55:52,070 --> 01:55:48,639

instead

2546

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:52,080

he immediately left the area

2547

01:55:58,870 --> 01:55:55,280

for galilee and

2548

01:56:02,629 --> 01:55:58,880

was extremely careful about

2549

01:56:05,990 --> 01:56:02,639

who he met he met just enough people

2550

01:56:09,470 --> 01:56:06,000

to make sure that his message would be

2551
01:56:13,589 --> 01:56:09,480
transmitted and these people were

2552
01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:13,599
inflamed these people

2553
01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:16,639
they and think of yourself doing this

2554
01:56:22,709 --> 01:56:19,679
they literally dropped everything and

2555
01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:22,719
walked out into a hostile world with

2556
01:56:26,310 --> 01:56:25,280
nothing and began going into these

2557
01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:26,320
crowded

2558
01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:29,040
little cities filled with superstitious

2559
01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:29,679
people

2560
01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,960
with no police and very little law

2561
01:56:36,149 --> 01:56:34,800
and they would stand in the middle of

2562
01:56:38,229 --> 01:56:36,159
the forum and begin

2563
01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:38,239

shouting about this man who the romans

2564

01:56:44,310 --> 01:56:40,719

had killed and he'd come back to life

2565

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:44,320

and they'd seen it with their own eyes

2566

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:47,440

you don't do that as if it's not true

2567

01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:50,400

you don't give up your life for

2568

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:51,280

something that

2569

01:56:56,550 --> 01:56:54,480

somebody told you or you want to believe

2570

01:57:01,030 --> 01:56:56,560

you give up their life because you

2571

01:57:03,470 --> 01:57:01,040

saw it and they did they saw this

2572

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:03,480

and then at the moment of the

2573

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:05,760

transfiguration

2574

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:08,800

the apostles who were with him

2575

01:57:16,229 --> 01:57:12,880

and who saw that they witnessed

2576

01:57:19,510 --> 01:57:16,239

what the end of time will bring

2577

01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:19,520

in the sense that they had completed

2578

01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:20,960

their journey

2579

01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:24,960

through time they no longer needed

2580

01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:28,880

to live in in the world

2581

01:57:33,109 --> 01:57:31,679

of change and time they were finished

2582

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:33,119

complete

2583

01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:36,719

souls and that's why they could

2584

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:39,840

experience that at that moment

2585

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:42,480

because they had nothing more to learn

2586

01:57:46,790 --> 01:57:43,280

they were

2587

01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:46,800

transcended now we've only got

2588

01:57:50,629 --> 01:57:48,560

two minutes before the break and we'll

2589

01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:50,639

continue when we come back

2590

01:57:57,750 --> 01:57:53,840

but um i i want to be clear on something

2591

01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:57,760

didn't the apostles describe

2592

01:58:02,629 --> 01:57:59,360

when they saw him again after the

2593

01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:02,639

resurrection he was a person

2594

01:58:06,390 --> 01:58:04,960

right it wasn't he wasn't a ghost he

2595

01:58:09,189 --> 01:58:06,400

wasn't a

2596

01:58:11,750 --> 01:58:09,199

you know beaming rays of light it was

2597

01:58:13,430 --> 01:58:11,760

jesus standing right in front of them

2598

01:58:14,790 --> 01:58:13,440

well that's what they saw until the

2599

01:58:16,550 --> 01:58:14,800

transfiguration

2600

01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:16,560

turned into when he was revealed as a

2601
01:58:19,350 --> 01:58:18,639
being of light right right right right

2602
01:58:22,709 --> 01:58:19,360
right

2603
01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:22,719
how do you how do you with a straight

2604
01:58:26,629 --> 01:58:24,000
face

2605
01:58:28,229 --> 01:58:26,639
explain that and you've got gladiators

2606
01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:28,239
right i mean you've got

2607
01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:30,560
roman soldiers around you you've got

2608
01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:31,280
everybody

2609
01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:34,960
observing you um well you could wind up

2610
01:58:37,910 --> 01:58:35,520
on a cross

2611
01:58:39,669 --> 01:58:37,920
very careful he was very careful about

2612
01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:39,679
who saw him and who didn't

2613
01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:41,760

no i'm talking about i'm talking about

2614

01:58:46,790 --> 01:58:42,880

them uh

2615

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:46,800

uh and their testimony about the event

2616

01:58:50,709 --> 01:58:49,199

i mean that's that's just great risk you

2617

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:50,719

can wind up

2618

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:54,080

on a cross oh yeah

2619

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:57,440

people did right none of the original

2620

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,159

group of

2621

01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,800

disciples who went went to to spread his

2622

01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:02,000

teachings survive they were

2623

01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:04,080

all killed every one of them and

2624

01:59:10,310 --> 01:59:05,520

imprisoned

2625

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:10,320

right i mean roman prisons were no jokes

2626

01:59:16,229 --> 01:59:10,880

but

2627

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:16,239

really very depressing indeed

2628

01:59:21,030 --> 01:59:17,920

the paul was lucky that he only got

2629

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,040

beheaded because he was a roman citizen

2630

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:23,280

let's take our break right here let's uh

2631

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:24,880

let's get it out of the way we've got so

2632

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:26,639

much more to talk about we've got one

2633

01:59:29,750 --> 01:59:27,760

segment left

2634

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:29,760

with whitley strieber i am your host

2635

01:59:32,950 --> 01:59:31,440

jimmy church this is fade to black and

2636

01:59:36,709 --> 01:59:32,960

the game changer network

2637

01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:36,719

and kgra the planet whitley's website of

2638

01:59:41,910 --> 01:59:39,520

course is unknown country.com

2639

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:41,920

go and visit it it is one of the reasons

2640

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,800

the internet

2641

01:59:47,990 --> 01:59:45,040

was invented i'll be right back stay

2642

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:49,750

hi everybody this is rob with the mental

2643

01:59:59,189 --> 01:59:58,149

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2644

02:00:02,870 --> 01:59:59,199

station

2645

02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:02,880

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2646

02:00:06,790 --> 02:00:04,639

why is it we're not very good with our

2647

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,800

health regiment until it's too late we

2648

02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:08,560

don't put oil in the car until the

2649

02:00:11,350 --> 02:00:09,440

engine blows up

2650

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:11,360

when the body's out of balance your

2651
02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:12,960
health is not so good

2652
02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:15,199
give your body some love log on to get

2653
02:00:19,910 --> 02:00:17,679
the tea dot com that's get the tea

2654
02:00:22,310 --> 02:00:19,920
dot com try our life change tea which

2655
02:00:24,550 --> 02:00:22,320
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2656
02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:24,560
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2657
02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:26,000
bring the body in balance

2658
02:00:29,109 --> 02:00:28,000
we also carry organic supplements to

2659
02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,119
help you get where

2660
02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:31,840
you need to go so do your body a favor

2661
02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:33,119
log on to get the tea

2662
02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:36,639
dot com that's get the ttea.com

2663
02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:38,880

you can even visit our sales page to

2664

02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:40,159

save some dough

2665

02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:42,400

does anybody call money dough anymore

2666

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:44,080

anyway if you're looking for short

2667

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:45,360

helpful health tips

2668

02:00:49,109 --> 02:00:47,760

go to youtube and punch in health

2669

02:00:56,950 --> 02:00:49,119

matters now

2670

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:56,960

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2671

02:01:00,310 --> 02:00:59,199

then learn some cool tips at health

2672

02:01:02,149 --> 02:01:00,320

matters now

2673

02:01:04,390 --> 02:01:02,159

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2674

02:01:06,390 --> 02:01:04,400

tea dot com

2675

02:01:11,189 --> 02:01:06,400

your contact for current news and

2676

02:01:13,030 --> 02:01:11,199

trending topics kgraradio.com

2677

02:01:14,229 --> 02:01:13,040

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2678

02:01:17,270 --> 02:01:14,239

and i only

2679

02:01:19,910 --> 02:01:17,280

drink fade to black blend coffee

2680

02:01:21,790 --> 02:01:19,920

from river moon just click on the river

2681

02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:21,800

moon coffee banner at

2682

02:01:27,030 --> 02:01:22,960

jimmychurchradio.com

2683

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:27,040

promo code f2b blend

2684

02:01:34,830 --> 02:01:30,080

this is the only way forward this

2685

02:01:37,570 --> 02:01:34,840

is aid to black make contact

2686

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:37,580

jgraradio.com

2687

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:43,270

when you're in the house for longer

2688

02:01:46,950 --> 02:01:44,719

periods of time

2689

02:01:48,790 --> 02:01:46,960

you can see them flying or running

2690

02:01:52,390 --> 02:01:48,800

across the floor

2691

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:52,400

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2692

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:53,760

disgusting

2693

02:02:01,189 --> 02:01:58,000

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2694

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:01,199

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2695

02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:03,280

found something that is tougher than

2696

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:05,199

bugs orange guard

2697

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:08,320

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2698

02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:11,920

including ants roaches and fleas plus

2699

02:02:17,109 --> 02:02:15,119

orange guard is a residual repellent

2700

02:02:18,310 --> 02:02:17,119

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2701

02:02:21,430 --> 02:02:18,320

or on the fda

2702

02:02:22,709 --> 02:02:21,440

generally recognized as safe list orange

2703

02:02:26,390 --> 02:02:22,719

guard may be used around

2704

02:02:30,310 --> 02:02:26,400

food humans and pets it comes with a

2705

02:02:34,070 --> 02:02:30,320

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

2706

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:34,080

available at orangeguard.com whole foods

2707

02:02:40,070 --> 02:02:36,800

and ace hardware

2708

02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:40,080

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2709

02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:40,880

disarray

2710

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:43,040

history shows us what gold does when

2711

02:02:45,750 --> 02:02:44,239

people aren't sure

2712

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:45,760

aren't sure about the government the

2713

02:02:50,310 --> 02:02:47,520

stock market their jobs

2714

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,320

or their retirement savings our national

2715

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:52,480

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2716

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:54,400

precious metals are a defense measure

2717

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:54,880

against

2718

02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:57,280

inflation and a stock market that might

2719

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:58,239

take years

2720

02:03:01,910 --> 02:03:00,560

to recover so what can you do right now

2721

02:03:04,070 --> 02:03:01,920

to protect yourself

2722

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:04,080

called united gold group we offer gold

2723

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:05,760

and other precious metals delivered

2724

02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:06,880

securely within

2725

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:09,520

72 hours are you worried about the stock

2726
02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:11,520
market we can also help you set up a

2727
02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:14,239
real gold or silver ira or

2728
02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:18,000
a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2729
02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:19,199
makes gold ownership

2730
02:03:25,030 --> 02:03:22,480
affordable call now and get up to 2 500

2731
02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:25,040
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2732
02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:25,840
ira

2733
02:03:43,150 --> 02:03:33,750
that's 800-753-85534

2734
02:03:45,990 --> 02:03:43,160
or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2735
02:03:49,189 --> 02:03:46,000
[Applause]

2736
02:03:52,950 --> 02:03:49,199
you want to know a secret i love

2737
02:03:54,870 --> 02:03:52,960
ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2738
02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:54,880

i couldn't stay sane without pawn needs

2739

02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:56,560

mr brush

2740

02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:59,840

why fade to black because you never got

2741

02:04:05,109 --> 02:04:00,800

that pony

2742

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:07,350

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2743

02:04:24,700 --> 02:04:09,679

on the game changer radio network

2744

02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:24,710

and kgra the global radio alliance

2745

02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:27,920

[Music]

2746

02:04:31,189 --> 02:04:29,679

welcome back fade to black i am your

2747

02:04:34,870 --> 02:04:31,199

host jimmy church i guess tonight

2748

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:34,880

whitley strieber his new book is jesus a

2749

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:35,520

new

2750

02:04:39,830 --> 02:04:38,400

vision and you go to unknowncountry.com

2751

02:04:42,709 --> 02:04:39,840

it's right there

2752

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:42,719

and uh go and check it out and before

2753

02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:43,679

okay

2754

02:04:48,069 --> 02:04:46,719

whitley um uh we've got a decision to

2755

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:48,079

make right now

2756

02:04:54,870 --> 02:04:51,360

so i'm gonna ask you this directly kind

2757

02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:54,880

sir since we are such close friends

2758

02:05:00,709 --> 02:04:58,320

all right we've got a lot to discuss

2759

02:05:02,790 --> 02:05:00,719

um and either i'm going to compact it

2760

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:02,800

all into one segment

2761

02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:04,800

or you can hang out with this for a

2762

02:05:09,030 --> 02:05:06,159

little overtime

2763

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:09,040

um at the bottom of the hour yeah let's

2764

02:05:15,350 --> 02:05:09,840

do it okay

2765

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:18,950

the the gods

2766

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:22,320

of ancient egypt which bled over

2767

02:05:26,629 --> 02:05:25,360

into greece of course and then

2768

02:05:29,669 --> 02:05:26,639

eventually wound up

2769

02:05:33,910 --> 02:05:29,679

versions of that wound up in in

2770

02:05:37,030 --> 02:05:33,920

rome but if we go back

2771

02:05:40,709 --> 02:05:37,040

before the time of jesus

2772

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:40,719

was there another son of god

2773

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:48,229

you mean another person like jesus yes

2774

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:49,280

yes because

2775

02:05:56,870 --> 02:05:53,119

i i see i see similarities

2776

02:05:57,350 --> 02:05:56,880

going on uh and i think that all of us

2777

02:06:00,709 --> 02:05:57,360

can

2778

02:06:03,109 --> 02:06:00,719

go wow there's some things that happened

2779

02:06:05,189 --> 02:06:03,119

with you know some of the gods and the

2780

02:06:07,830 --> 02:06:05,199

ancient gods of egypt that are

2781

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:07,840

very i get where you're coming from the

2782

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:11,040

moral clarity of the teaching of jesus

2783

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:15,040

stands alone in the on planet earth

2784

02:06:21,910 --> 02:06:18,560

there is no other

2785

02:06:25,350 --> 02:06:21,920

moral teacher of

2786

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:25,360

this clarity

2787

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:28,880

uh buddha is a great teacher

2788

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:32,880

uh in in the

2789

02:06:40,950 --> 02:06:37,920

in in hinduism and islam you find

2790

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:40,960

great teachings but there is

2791

02:06:45,589 --> 02:06:44,239

nowhere else except in the teachings of

2792

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:45,599

jesus

2793

02:06:52,229 --> 02:06:48,960

that the moral journey

2794

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:52,239

is concentrated into so

2795

02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:55,520

few words that's the power of the

2796

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:57,440

beatitudes

2797

02:07:02,149 --> 02:06:59,840

there's no other place no other teaching

2798

02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:02,159

on earth like that

2799

02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:05,599

and if you live by the beatitudes you

2800

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:09,119

you are also living by necessarily by

2801
02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:11,040
the ten commandments by the forty-two

2802
02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:12,639
laws of maha

2803
02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:16,880
and by really all of the journeys of

2804
02:07:20,709 --> 02:07:17,520
goodness

2805
02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:20,719
that there are but

2806
02:07:26,470 --> 02:07:24,079
not only are you living by them if you

2807
02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:26,480
really get into the deeply into the

2808
02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:27,840
beatitudes

2809
02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:30,639
what do they mean to me and how can i

2810
02:07:35,669 --> 02:07:31,440
express

2811
02:07:39,750 --> 02:07:35,679
this in my life and how can i

2812
02:07:42,069 --> 02:07:39,760
experience these feelings in in my

2813
02:07:44,229 --> 02:07:42,079

daily life as i am moving through the

2814

02:07:48,629 --> 02:07:44,239

world

2815

02:07:49,830 --> 02:07:48,639

you go on an incredibly rich spiritual

2816

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:49,840

journey

2817

02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:52,560

and you realize after a while i want

2818

02:07:57,189 --> 02:07:54,079

this i want to make this my

2819

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:57,199

life this is this is what i want

2820

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:00,320

i want to be

2821

02:08:04,950 --> 02:08:02,960

a creature of these beatitudes i want to

2822

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:04,960

belong to them

2823

02:08:09,189 --> 02:08:06,639

and there's nothing else in the world

2824

02:08:12,350 --> 02:08:09,199

like it i don't think

2825

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:12,360

do you um do you see

2826

02:08:16,870 --> 02:08:15,040

similarities in other religions around

2827

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:16,880

the world where

2828

02:08:22,069 --> 02:08:19,119

you know it's like the the old game of

2829

02:08:25,669 --> 02:08:22,079

telephone that we grew up with

2830

02:08:28,709 --> 02:08:25,679

where the teachings of jesus and his

2831

02:08:32,390 --> 02:08:28,719

life through the game of telephone

2832

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:32,400

went into other religions where they may

2833

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:35,440

have had their own representation of it

2834

02:08:39,589 --> 02:08:38,079

but it was based on what went down in

2835

02:08:41,669 --> 02:08:39,599

jerusalem

2836

02:08:42,629 --> 02:08:41,679

well it it actually goes the other way

2837

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:42,639

too uh

2838

02:08:49,589 --> 02:08:46,320

there's a definite echo of buddhism in

2839

02:08:49,990 --> 02:08:49,599

the jesus teachings and this is probably

2840

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:50,000

because

2841

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:52,960

buddhist monks were in the area in that

2842

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:54,000

they would have been

2843

02:09:00,709 --> 02:08:57,199

traveling with with uh with

2844

02:09:02,310 --> 02:09:00,719

with traders along the silk road and

2845

02:09:03,910 --> 02:09:02,320

that that would have meant that they

2846

02:09:05,350 --> 02:09:03,920

would have been headed right to

2847

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:05,360

alexandria

2848

02:09:12,149 --> 02:09:08,639

down through palestine uh with with

2849

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:12,159

with their goods and so it's very likely

2850

02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:14,480

that jesus came into contact

2851

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:18,320

with such people and uh

2852

02:09:25,189 --> 02:09:22,560

that and in fact it we know also

2853

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:25,199

that there was a buddhist influence in

2854

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:27,199

the sorbonne in uh

2855

02:09:30,470 --> 02:09:29,760

medieval uh france because of the

2856

02:09:33,910 --> 02:09:30,480

teachings

2857

02:09:36,069 --> 02:09:33,920

of the great theological

2858

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:36,079

genius meister eckhart who comes in the

2859

02:09:40,950 --> 02:09:38,880

14th century

2860

02:09:43,350 --> 02:09:40,960

so buddhism played a role in

2861

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:43,360

christianity

2862

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:48,560

christian teaching plays a definite role

2863

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:50,000

in islam

2864

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:53,520

i don't see it so much in

2865

02:09:56,870 --> 02:09:55,679

hinduism although there is a connection

2866

02:10:00,709 --> 02:09:56,880

obviously

2867

02:10:03,750 --> 02:10:00,719

between krishna and christ the christ

2868

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:03,760

idea and krishna are

2869

02:10:10,229 --> 02:10:07,119

are very similar in many respects

2870

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:10,239

uh the the

2871

02:10:18,550 --> 02:10:14,000

the concentration of egyptian

2872

02:10:22,550 --> 02:10:18,560

religion on the process of ascension

2873

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:22,560

is very definitely

2874

02:10:29,350 --> 02:10:26,079

influences jesus's teaching

2875

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:29,360

because it was an ascension teaching and

2876

02:10:33,910 --> 02:10:32,400

judaism as he lived it in those days was

2877

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:33,920

not so

2878

02:10:38,310 --> 02:10:36,800

directed toward ascension the kingdom of

2879

02:10:41,750 --> 02:10:38,320

heaven

2880

02:10:45,030 --> 02:10:41,760

was not a journey really

2881

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:45,040

that not certainly in the in the

2882

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:49,280

uh uh greco-roman pantheon

2883

02:10:54,629 --> 02:10:52,320

in those religions the

2884

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:54,639

journey of the soul was very vague

2885

02:10:59,350 --> 02:10:56,079

vaguely understood

2886

02:11:03,030 --> 02:10:59,360

and shill the the

2887

02:11:05,669 --> 02:11:03,040

jewish land of the soul was

2888

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:05,679

a kind of afterthought almost the

2889

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:06,800

religion

2890

02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:10,239

judaism was about living not about

2891

02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:13,840

ascending the only real ascension

2892

02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:15,360

religion in that area

2893

02:11:21,270 --> 02:11:18,480

and that time was the egyptian religion

2894

02:11:21,780 --> 02:11:21,280

and jesus brought that idea of ascension

2895

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:21,790

into

2896

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:23,119

[Music]

2897

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:26,239

palestine and into the jewish world

2898

02:11:33,830 --> 02:11:29,760

and uh began to say

2899

02:11:35,910 --> 02:11:33,840

that the soul can be perfected

2900

02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:35,920

that's what the beatitudes are about and

2901

02:11:42,310 --> 02:11:38,320

it's what the parables are about

2902

02:11:43,910 --> 02:11:42,320

do you think that um and i certainly see

2903

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:43,920

these connections whitley

2904

02:11:51,589 --> 02:11:47,040

where i sit back and go this is

2905

02:11:55,109 --> 02:11:51,599

too much of a coincidence in that

2906

02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:55,119

resurrection is prevalent

2907

02:12:01,109 --> 02:11:58,480

in many spaces right and and the

2908

02:12:02,069 --> 02:12:01,119

other part about that is when we're

2909

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:02,079

talking about

2910

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:04,639

resurrection and the ascension are we

2911

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:06,000

talking about

2912

02:12:12,550 --> 02:12:11,280

is heaven the universe and not

2913

02:12:14,790 --> 02:12:12,560

necessarily

2914

02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:14,800

a place in the clouds where angels hang

2915

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:21,189

i don't think we understand

2916

02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:24,560

the nature the full extent

2917

02:12:28,870 --> 02:12:27,280

of reality well enough to make a

2918

02:12:31,030 --> 02:12:28,880

decision about what

2919

02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:31,040

what heaven is it's certainly a state of

2920

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:33,520

mind and

2921

02:12:39,030 --> 02:12:36,239

jesus said it many times the kingdom is

2922

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:39,040

within you right now

2923

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:42,000

well that that's why annie was always

2924

02:12:48,629 --> 02:12:43,679

talking about

2925

02:12:51,589 --> 02:12:48,639

joy and i asked her once uh

2926

02:12:54,310 --> 02:12:51,599

enlightenment what was enlightenment and

2927

02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:54,320

she said enlightenment is what happens

2928

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:56,320

when there is nothing left of us but

2929

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:57,520

love

2930

02:13:02,229 --> 02:12:59,520

and that doesn't necessarily mean you

2931

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:02,239

have to be dead and beyond this life

2932

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:04,800

in order to to be in the kingdom of

2933

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:05,520

heaven

2934

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:07,360

if you're in that state you're in the

2935

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:10,239

kingdom of heaven during this life

2936

02:13:16,790 --> 02:13:13,760

just as jesus said you could be isn't it

2937

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:16,800

written like when we look at it in those

2938

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:18,079

terms

2939

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:21,440

it's almost like and i'm not saying this

2940

02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:24,480

negatively i'm just saying this as fact

2941

02:13:29,830 --> 02:13:27,040

it's almost like science fiction and

2942

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:29,840

when you go back that far in history

2943

02:13:34,629 --> 02:13:30,960

where they didn't

2944

02:13:37,350 --> 02:13:34,639

have the ideas of

2945

02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:37,360

an arthur c clarke right they did they

2946

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:38,320

didn't have

2947

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:40,320

but they certainly wrote about it and

2948

02:13:44,069 --> 02:13:41,920

spoke about it

2949

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:44,079

in terms that they shouldn't have had

2950

02:13:50,790 --> 02:13:45,599

that kind of knowledge unless

2951
02:13:54,390 --> 02:13:53,510
well i'm i'm not quite sure where you're

2952
02:13:56,830 --> 02:13:54,400
going there

2953
02:13:58,229 --> 02:13:56,840
i'm talking about resurrection light

2954
02:14:01,589 --> 02:13:58,239
beings uh

2955
02:14:05,430 --> 02:14:01,599
heaven angels uh voices

2956
02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:05,440
from the the from the uh all of that

2957
02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:08,480
is amazing science fiction yeah

2958
02:14:14,709 --> 02:14:11,679
they were they were much more open

2959
02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:14,719
to things like that i think that i think

2960
02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:15,440
that

2961
02:14:22,550 --> 02:14:19,920
drugs were certainly in use in

2962
02:14:24,790 --> 02:14:22,560
in many of those religious practices in

2963
02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:24,800

this in particular in the

2964

02:14:29,030 --> 02:14:27,280

in the religious mysteries of the roman

2965

02:14:33,589 --> 02:14:29,040

and greek worlds

2966

02:14:38,790 --> 02:14:33,599

but i don't think i would agree

2967

02:14:40,390 --> 02:14:38,800

uh that that jesus was

2968

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:40,400

involved with the use of drugs or that

2969

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:41,840

the eucharist was

2970

02:14:48,069 --> 02:14:45,360

a mushroom or something uh because his

2971

02:14:48,709 --> 02:14:48,079

his teachings are too grounded they're

2972

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:48,719

not

2973

02:14:59,189 --> 02:14:57,599

right right right exactly they they

2974

02:15:08,149 --> 02:14:59,199

don't have the

2975

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:08,159

uh uh quality as the stories of

2976

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:11,840
the ascension of osiris and and

2977

02:15:18,390 --> 02:15:15,360
of adonis and the other sun gods at all

2978

02:15:21,990 --> 02:15:18,400
or the are the stories of the

2979

02:15:26,069 --> 02:15:22,000
of the the greek gods which

2980

02:15:28,390 --> 02:15:26,079
have a they have a very hallucinatory

2981

02:15:30,069 --> 02:15:28,400
quality to them and you think you would

2982

02:15:31,990 --> 02:15:30,079
think that

2983

02:15:33,750 --> 02:15:32,000
people were were probably given

2984

02:15:36,870 --> 02:15:33,760
hallucinatory drugs in the

2985

02:15:41,430 --> 02:15:36,880
in the um in the mysteries

2986

02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:45,350
induced by the ceremonies to have

2987

02:15:52,229 --> 02:15:49,119
organized to have predictable

2988

02:15:54,229 --> 02:15:52,239

visions of of of the gods that they

2989

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:54,239

expected to see

2990

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,719

um you know there's a wonderful story

2991

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:59,040

diana walsh basuka who wrote american

2992

02:16:02,830 --> 02:16:00,560

cosmic

2993

02:16:04,310 --> 02:16:02,840

wrote a terrific book before that about

2994

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:04,320

purgatory

2995

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:08,960

in ireland

2996

02:16:13,189 --> 02:16:11,920

and there were many stories about

2997

02:16:15,189 --> 02:16:13,199

purgatory

2998

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:15,199

and about people who had gone in that

2999

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:17,360

cave and seen it themselves

3000

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:20,639

all through the middle ages but then the

3001
02:16:24,790 --> 02:16:24,239
renaissance comes along and people begin

3002
02:16:27,030 --> 02:16:24,800
to see

3003
02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:27,040
things very differently they begin to

3004
02:16:31,510 --> 02:16:27,840
see

3005
02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:31,520
the world not through the eyes of

3006
02:16:37,669 --> 02:16:35,200
visionaries through visionary eyes

3007
02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:37,679
but through eyes that are much more

3008
02:16:41,270 --> 02:16:38,319
grounded

3009
02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:41,280
in reality and they went into the

3010
02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:43,280
purgatory cave and came back reporting

3011
02:16:49,750 --> 02:16:46,160
they hadn't seen anything but a cave

3012
02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:49,760
and so purgatory eventually was closed

3013
02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:50,639

the cave

3014

02:16:53,669 --> 02:16:52,960

ceased to be a place of pilgrimage

3015

02:16:55,910 --> 02:16:53,679

because

3016

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:55,920

people who had gone there and seen these

3017

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:57,439

extraordinary things now

3018

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:01,920

saw just a cave and in that sense

3019

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,120

all of this is somewhere within us

3020

02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:08,639

until you get to jesus and the shroud of

3021

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:10,160

turin

3022

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:14,000

and it comes out into the physical

3023

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:17,439

world and it this doesn't surprise me

3024

02:17:22,950 --> 02:17:21,040

because i've been i've experienced and

3025

02:17:25,110 --> 02:17:22,960

many people listening right now have

3026

02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:25,120

experienced souls

3027

02:17:29,110 --> 02:17:28,319

other souls in in a semi-physical state

3028

02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:29,120

i

3029

02:17:41,830 --> 02:17:39,200

upstate new york and

3030

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:41,840

said he was from he didn't say this in

3031

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:43,439

words he didn't speak

3032

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:45,679

but he indicated that he was from

3033

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:47,840

between the lives

3034

02:17:51,509 --> 02:17:50,559

and i meditated with him as i said

3035

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:51,519

earlier i believe

3036

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,200

a lot i'm from wheat months

3037

02:17:59,509 --> 02:17:57,359

until we lost the cabin in fact the

3038

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:59,519

night before we lost the cabin i said to

3039

02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:01,599

them this will be the last night

3040

02:18:05,429 --> 02:18:03,519

i will ever be in this room i will never

3041

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:05,439

enter it again did you ever have

3042

02:18:10,549 --> 02:18:07,439

conversations i meant to ask you

3043

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:10,559

uh did you ever have conversations about

3044

02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:11,760

god and jesus

3045

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:15,439

uh with them no no why not the only

3046

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:16,000

thing they

3047

02:18:20,709 --> 02:18:19,599

the grace ever said to me was when i was

3048

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:20,719

praying one night

3049

02:18:27,669 --> 02:18:24,559

listen to him calling on his gods

3050

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:27,679

i don't have any gods anymore

3051

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:30,800

but i do have the good

3052

02:18:36,629 --> 02:18:34,080

i am absolutely

3053

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:36,639

devoted to and hopefully connected with

3054

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:37,439

the good

3055

02:18:44,070 --> 02:18:41,040

this is what my life has become

3056

02:18:47,270 --> 02:18:44,080

i try every single moment of my life

3057

02:18:51,110 --> 02:18:47,280

to live out of love compassion

3058

02:18:53,110 --> 02:18:51,120

and humility the visitors

3059

02:18:55,589 --> 02:18:53,120

the first lesson i got from them when

3060

02:18:58,150 --> 02:18:55,599

they started to

3061

02:19:01,509 --> 02:18:58,160

stop beating me up and started to

3062

02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:01,519

respond to my desire to learn more

3063

02:19:08,230 --> 02:19:04,880

uh was a lesson in humility

3064

02:19:11,509 --> 02:19:08,240

and subsequently

3065

02:19:12,389 --> 02:19:11,519

my journey has been very much the

3066

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:12,399

journey annie

3067

02:19:17,910 --> 02:19:16,000

outlined when she said enlightenment

3068

02:19:19,750 --> 02:19:17,920

is what happens when there is nothing

3069

02:19:23,990 --> 02:19:19,760

left of us but love

3070

02:19:26,870 --> 02:19:24,000

how can i journey toward that love

3071

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:26,880

i asked her you know compassion is the

3072

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:27,599

binding

3073

02:19:33,990 --> 02:19:31,120

between love and humility

3074

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:34,000

you can't be compassionate unless you

3075

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:37,280

have humility and love in your soul

3076

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:40,960

and i asked her i'm so curious about

3077

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:42,639

compassion because what is it

3078

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,479

what is it is it giving a quarter to a

3079

02:19:50,389 --> 02:19:46,960

beggar or i guess a dollar nowadays

3080

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:50,399

or uh helping the poor and

3081

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:53,520

what what exactly is compassion because

3082

02:19:57,349 --> 02:19:55,359

how can i be compassionate towards

3083

02:19:59,110 --> 02:19:57,359

somebody who's murdered my friend or my

3084

02:20:02,469 --> 02:19:59,120

child

3085

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:02,479

where is that compassion where where do

3086

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:04,000

i find it

3087

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,359

and this is very important to me and her

3088

02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:10,000

answer was really very simple

3089

02:20:16,230 --> 02:20:13,040

she said each of us

3090

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,240

is all we have

3091

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:18,880

and when you think about that and you

3092

02:20:24,550 --> 02:20:21,040

look at the other person

3093

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:24,560

someone drives i was witness

3094

02:20:31,030 --> 02:20:28,080

a few years ago to a hit and run where a

3095

02:20:32,389 --> 02:20:31,040

elderly woman was killed and i saw the

3096

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:32,399

car driving off

3097

02:20:35,510 --> 02:20:34,080

but i couldn't see the license plate i

3098

02:20:38,389 --> 02:20:35,520

was too far away

3099

02:20:39,510 --> 02:20:38,399

it all happened a couple of blocks away

3100

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:39,520

from me

3101

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:42,800

but i felt such contempt and hatred

3102

02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:45,359

for the whoever was driving that car

3103

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:47,840

because they didn't want to even stop

3104

02:20:53,750 --> 02:20:50,479

to help the woman because they only

3105

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:53,760

cared about themselves

3106

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:56,880

how do i bring my compassion to

3107

02:21:00,309 --> 02:21:00,000

them yeah i don't know i i don't know if

3108

02:21:09,830 --> 02:21:00,319

you

3109

02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:09,840

yeah it's the this is not getting to

3110

02:21:13,990 --> 02:21:10,319

this

3111

02:21:17,190 --> 02:21:14,000

the journey but it is

3112

02:21:20,309 --> 02:21:17,200

definitely trying to be on the road now

3113

02:21:22,389 --> 02:21:20,319

okay now this is gonna uh this is gonna

3114

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:22,399

set us up for after the break when we go

3115

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:23,680

into overtime

3116

02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:26,000

uh you mentioned the big bang earlier

3117

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:28,880

and i loved your context

3118

02:21:34,550 --> 02:21:32,000

um the world of physics today in

3119

02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,560

science and i hope that i don't get

3120

02:21:37,110 --> 02:21:36,720

struck by lightning and this is heresy

3121

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:37,120

but

3122

02:21:49,030 --> 02:21:46,479

is that god the creation of the universe

3123

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:49,040

at the start of time at the beginning of

3124

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:49,760

everything

3125

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:53,280

no the answer is no it is not and i will

3126

02:21:56,479 --> 02:22:01,349

when the universe started

3127

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:05,510

it formed there were already

3128

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:09,600

laws there was math before there was

3129

02:22:12,790 --> 02:22:12,000

the reality as we know it there has to

3130

02:22:15,270 --> 02:22:12,800

have been

3131

02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:15,280

or it wouldn't deform the way it did

3132

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:16,000

there's even

3133

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:18,319

one of the formed according to a group

3134

02:22:21,910 --> 02:22:19,760

of constants

3135

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,920

there's one constant called the fine

3136

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:23,439

structure constant

3137

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:25,920

which is very strange we can understand

3138

02:22:29,110 --> 02:22:28,000

all of the other constants the planck

3139

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:29,120

constant

3140

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:35,520

where it's the closest two things can be

3141

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:37,040

without touching that's the planck

3142

02:22:40,950 --> 02:22:38,640

consonant and we can measure that

3143

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,960

and we can understand why it is what it

3144

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:42,319

is

3145

02:22:48,950 --> 02:22:45,920

but not the fine structure constant

3146

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:48,960

which is the the one constant

3147

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:51,760

that the whole form of the universe

3148

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:53,280

depends upon

3149

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:56,640

and it drove a great physicist

3150

02:23:01,750 --> 02:22:59,760

nuts uh wolfgang paulie he went

3151
02:23:03,110 --> 02:23:01,760
in the down the road of mysticism and

3152
02:23:06,870 --> 02:23:03,120
became a friend of sigmund

3153
02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:06,880
of uh carl jung the mystical psychiat

3154
02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:10,080
psychologist uh in tr in

3155
02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:14,880
in his journey to understand

3156
02:23:22,150 --> 02:23:18,080
why this constant was as it was

3157
02:23:25,910 --> 02:23:22,160
it is as if this constant

3158
02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:25,920
arbitrary with no apparent

3159
02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,280
reason behind it no rule

3160
02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:31,359
that makes it necessary it is simply

3161
02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:33,520
what it is

3162
02:23:39,510 --> 02:23:37,200
is the is the shadow of god

3163
02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:39,520

yeah he's the only well he's not the

3164

02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:41,040

only

3165

02:23:47,990 --> 02:23:44,800

but he's certainly powerful in the way

3166

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:48,000

that him as a physicist

3167

02:23:51,349 --> 02:23:50,720

literally went to the mountaintop right

3168

02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:51,359

yeah

3169

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:54,399

he did he did he went to the mountaintop

3170

02:24:02,070 --> 02:23:58,319

and and seeking answers and and

3171

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:02,080

and seeing if there was a uh a religious

3172

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:04,000

spiritual connection

3173

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:06,000

to all of this and maybe that's the

3174

02:24:10,870 --> 02:24:07,359

answers that science

3175

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:10,880

is struggling with and i i hold him in

3176

02:24:14,389 --> 02:24:13,120

the highest regards man he oh i do too i

3177

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:14,399

think he was

3178

02:24:17,590 --> 02:24:16,960

he was certainly a fabulous wonderful

3179

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:17,600

mind

3180

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:19,200

the wonderful thing about the human

3181

02:24:24,070 --> 02:24:21,600

species it has a habit of

3182

02:24:25,910 --> 02:24:24,080

throwing off these blessed and glorious

3183

02:24:30,070 --> 02:24:25,920

minds like him or

3184

02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:30,080

uh our our more recent ones uh

3185

02:24:35,030 --> 02:24:34,319

uh we had uh uh stephen hawking who was

3186

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:35,040

a

3187

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:49,439

mind

3188

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:53,680

but they were all united in one thing

3189

02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:56,160

they wanted to believe that

3190

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:56,880

consciousness

3191

02:25:01,110 --> 02:25:00,000

is within us not that we are within

3192

02:25:02,710 --> 02:25:01,120

consciousness

3193

02:25:05,190 --> 02:25:02,720

they just couldn't figure out why they

3194

02:25:07,510 --> 02:25:05,200

couldn't get the math together

3195

02:25:09,030 --> 02:25:07,520

and they're well they still can't i mean

3196

02:25:12,150 --> 02:25:09,040

the question of

3197

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:12,160

what is uh what is consciousness and

3198

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:13,600

where is it

3199

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:16,000

isn't is so far unnatural it's known as

3200

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:17,520

the hard problem and

3201

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:19,280

you know what's going to happen by the

3202

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:21,600

way tell me

3203

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:26,399

we're going to develop very quickly

3204

02:25:30,630 --> 02:25:29,040

now within the lifetimes of most people

3205

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:30,640

listening to this

3206

02:25:36,070 --> 02:25:32,880

there will be machines that are much

3207

02:25:42,950 --> 02:25:39,750

will they become conscious i know

3208

02:25:46,550 --> 02:25:42,960

i know there is um uh uh

3209

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:46,560

fineman uh brian greene speaks about

3210

02:25:51,910 --> 02:25:47,760

this today

3211

02:25:52,870 --> 02:25:51,920

um uh and so do other physicists in that

3212

02:25:55,349 --> 02:25:52,880

the way that

3213

02:25:55,990 --> 02:25:55,359

they are trying to get these answers is

3214

02:25:59,990 --> 02:25:56,000

just

3215

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:00,000

maybe the smallest of particles

3216

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,120

the smallest of anything has a little

3217

02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:05,520

teeny tiny bit of consciousness

3218

02:26:09,270 --> 02:26:07,920

in it and then when you get a mass of

3219

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,280

something together

3220

02:26:12,870 --> 02:26:11,520

like our brain and those neurons start

3221

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:12,880

firing off

3222

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:16,080

it's the collection of those atoms and

3223

02:26:20,630 --> 02:26:17,280

particles

3224

02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:20,640

where consciousness is mast and that's

3225

02:26:24,469 --> 02:26:21,680

where it comes from

3226

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:24,479

and it's a very interesting theory but

3227

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:25,680

they're trying to figure it out they

3228

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:26,800

don't have the answers

3229

02:26:32,230 --> 02:26:29,520

and that little uh how do i say this

3230

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:32,240

that little black and white

3231

02:26:38,070 --> 02:26:35,920

right statement that is tangible to them

3232

02:26:39,190 --> 02:26:38,080

it makes sense because they don't want

3233

02:26:41,429 --> 02:26:39,200

to go

3234

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:41,439

spiritual right they don't want to cross

3235

02:26:45,670 --> 02:26:42,479

the line

3236

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:45,680

they want it to be chemistry they

3237

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:49,120

they will discover there is no line

3238

02:26:56,469 --> 02:26:53,040

that they are where that there is no

3239

02:26:59,190 --> 02:26:56,479

spiritual versus physical

3240

02:26:59,670 --> 02:26:59,200

that the physical world is the spiritual

3241

02:27:02,790 --> 02:26:59,680

world

3242

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:02,800

why are they so scared of it

3243

02:27:09,110 --> 02:27:05,920

i think it's because they haven't made

3244

02:27:12,630 --> 02:27:09,120

contact with themselves

3245

02:27:13,349 --> 02:27:12,640

and that there is a there is a joy

3246

02:27:17,110 --> 02:27:13,359

within

3247

02:27:18,790 --> 02:27:17,120

us that actually doesn't care about any

3248

02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:18,800

of that

3249

02:27:25,830 --> 02:27:22,080

and once you once you begin to

3250

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:25,840

live from that you don't care either

3251

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:27,920

just but you know you know who made that

3252

02:27:33,910 --> 02:27:30,720

change that transition was wolfgang

3253

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:33,920

and as soon as um

3254

02:27:39,590 --> 02:27:37,439

he felt like he answered the questions

3255

02:27:42,790 --> 02:27:39,600

that he was struggling with

3256

02:27:47,429 --> 02:27:42,800

he was happy he smiled right

3257

02:27:49,750 --> 02:27:47,439

and he he changed because he gave in

3258

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:49,760

right he wasn't fighting it anymore yeah

3259

02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:50,560

he

3260

02:28:00,870 --> 02:28:00,000

been my spiritual guide all of my all of

3261

02:28:03,670 --> 02:28:00,880

my adult life

3262

02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:03,680

and still is i mean you know she's she

3263

02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:04,960

didn't exactly die

3264

02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:08,160

she just changed she just changed her

3265

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:12,560

approach and uh

3266

02:28:18,389 --> 02:28:16,080

she uh would say

3267

02:28:21,750 --> 02:28:18,399

the human species is too young to have

3268

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:21,760

beliefs what we need are good questions

3269

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:23,840

and this is so true i mean we have been

3270

02:28:25,990 --> 02:28:25,520

killing each other over these stupid

3271

02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:26,000

beliefs

3272

02:28:32,870 --> 02:28:30,080

for all of history and probably before

3273

02:28:34,150 --> 02:28:32,880

before recorded history and we're still

3274

02:28:39,510 --> 02:28:34,160

doing it

3275

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:39,520

killing each other over beliefs

3276
02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:41,520
religious beliefs and all kinds of other

3277
02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:42,720
beliefs

3278
02:28:48,790 --> 02:28:46,640
thing in this planet

3279
02:28:50,550 --> 02:28:48,800
and they always are when there's a lot

3280
02:28:52,389 --> 02:28:50,560
of disruption in the

3281
02:28:56,710 --> 02:28:52,399
climate change and so forth that's why

3282
02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:56,720
the romans ended up in such a pickle

3283
02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:58,240
which hopefully we'll be able to get

3284
02:29:04,070 --> 02:29:01,040
into a little bit later because

3285
02:29:04,630 --> 02:29:04,080
my book is the only place where the

3286
02:29:08,309 --> 02:29:04,640
whole

3287
02:29:11,750 --> 02:29:08,319
sweep of roman history

3288
02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:11,760

from from the time of jesus to the

3289

02:29:15,510 --> 02:29:12,720

collapse of the

3290

02:29:16,550 --> 02:29:15,520

empire is contained in just a few

3291

02:29:19,590 --> 02:29:16,560

chapters

3292

02:29:23,830 --> 02:29:19,600

and with it is contained the process

3293

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:23,840

by which jesus ceased to be the teacher

3294

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:27,520

jesus the nazarene and became

3295

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:30,880

christ the god in in

3296

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:33,439

60 seconds or less before we take the

3297

02:29:39,349 --> 02:29:35,520

break

3298

02:29:42,870 --> 02:29:39,359

were you reticent uh to to publish

3299

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:42,880

were you in any way

3300

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:46,240

uh preparing yourself for you know the

3301
02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:47,040
critics and

3302
02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:50,800
and and and possible attacks

3303
02:29:54,150 --> 02:29:52,800
i don't really care anymore i'm the guy

3304
02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:54,160
who spent

3305
02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:57,200
his most of his adult life being laughed

3306
02:30:01,510 --> 02:29:59,120
at for being raped

3307
02:30:02,309 --> 02:30:01,520
i was i'm the rectal probe man hardy

3308
02:30:04,950 --> 02:30:02,319
harhar

3309
02:30:06,150 --> 02:30:04,960
right i i dealt with that injury for 20

3310
02:30:09,110 --> 02:30:06,160
years

3311
02:30:09,510 --> 02:30:09,120
of the pain and the struggle that the

3312
02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:09,520
the

3313
02:30:14,070 --> 02:30:12,240

scarring that it left and i was laughed

3314

02:30:17,510 --> 02:30:14,080

at again and again and again

3315

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:17,520

so no i'll tell you this i expect to be

3316

02:30:22,870 --> 02:30:19,439

kicked around and i'm not

3317

02:30:25,750 --> 02:30:22,880

afraid of it i'm going to tell my truth

3318

02:30:27,190 --> 02:30:25,760

period that's why you're whitley's

3319

02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:27,200

streamer and that's why you're going to

3320

02:30:29,910 --> 02:30:29,120

do some overtime right now so let's take

3321

02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:29,920

all right

3322

02:30:33,110 --> 02:30:32,080

a glass of water first absolutely

3323

02:30:35,590 --> 02:30:33,120

whitley strieber

3324

02:30:36,469 --> 02:30:35,600

is with us his new book is jesus a new

3325

02:30:38,270 --> 02:30:36,479

vision

3326

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:38,280

i want you to go over to

3327

02:30:43,110 --> 02:30:40,720

unknowncountry.com get registered

3328

02:30:44,070 --> 02:30:43,120

it is the best website on the web i'll

3329

02:30:45,910 --> 02:30:44,080

be right back

3330

02:30:47,190 --> 02:30:45,920

this is fade to black i'm real jimmy

3331

02:31:00,180 --> 02:30:47,200

church stay with us

3332

02:31:13,110 --> 02:31:00,190

overtime is next

3333

02:31:15,429 --> 02:31:13,120

[Music]

3334

02:31:17,349 --> 02:31:15,439

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3335

02:31:22,550 --> 02:31:17,359

you are listening to my boy

3336

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:25,830

despite popular opinion reading a book

3337

02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:34,870

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3338

02:31:40,150 --> 02:31:36,960

and i take life change t

3339

02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:40,160

supplements every single day it's what i

3340

02:31:43,389 --> 02:31:40,800

do

3341

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:43,399

click on their banner at

3342

02:31:49,990 --> 02:31:49,110

when you take the beans from central

3343

02:31:52,309 --> 02:31:50,000

america

3344

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:52,319

with dashes of indonesian and african

3345

02:31:55,270 --> 02:31:53,040

mixed in

3346

02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:55,280

and then roasted to the dark side of

3347

02:31:59,910 --> 02:31:56,640

fade to black

3348

02:32:02,790 --> 02:31:59,920

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3349

02:32:04,469 --> 02:32:02,800

introducing the fade to black blend from

3350

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:04,479

river moon coffee

3351
02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:07,520
yes river moon's darkest customized

3352
02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:09,600
roast was created for the love

3353
02:32:15,590 --> 02:32:12,800
of fade to black the alchemy of

3354
02:32:18,230 --> 02:32:15,600
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3355
02:32:21,910 --> 02:32:18,240
is in every sip of this full-bodied

3356
02:32:24,469 --> 02:32:21,920
dark java i need my coffee doc

3357
02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:24,479
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3358
02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:25,439
highlights

3359
02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:28,000
just like the bunker leaning further

3360
02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:30,000
into the darkness of the roast

3361
02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:32,640
is fade to black blend from river moon

3362
02:32:35,309 --> 02:32:33,520
coffee

3363
02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:35,319

just click on the banner at

3364

02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:37,280

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3365

02:32:43,990 --> 02:32:38,399

code f2b

3366

02:32:47,590 --> 02:32:45,910

this is billy carson with forbidden

3367

02:32:50,389 --> 02:32:47,600

knowledge dot tv

3368

02:32:52,870 --> 02:32:50,399

forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

3369

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:52,880

its one year anniversary that's right

3370

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:55,600

one year and as a show of appreciation

3371

02:33:00,870 --> 02:32:58,240

we are giving all new subscribers a free

3372

02:33:01,670 --> 02:33:00,880

30-day trial of forbidden knowledge dot

3373

02:33:04,790 --> 02:33:01,680

tv

3374

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:04,800

that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

3375

02:33:08,150 --> 02:33:05,600

of movies

3376

02:33:08,950 --> 02:33:08,160

documentaries conferences workshops

3377

02:33:11,590 --> 02:33:08,960

lectures

3378

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:11,600

yoga classes meditation courses and so

3379

02:33:15,110 --> 02:33:12,319

much more

3380

02:33:16,950 --> 02:33:15,120

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3381

02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:16,960

from your computer or mobile device

3382

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:20,160

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

3383

02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:24,240

apple tv roku amazon itunes or google

3384

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:25,200

play today

3385

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:28,479

and use coupon code 30 days free

3386

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:31,040

that's coupon code 30 days free on

3387

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:33,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3388

02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:40,550

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3389

02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:41,600

radio you

3390

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:44,080

love the new paranormal radio app from

3391

02:33:47,510 --> 02:33:44,960

talk stream

3392

02:33:49,590 --> 02:33:47,520

live you'll find a great selection of

3393

02:33:52,710 --> 02:33:49,600

talk shows covering ufos

3394

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:52,720

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3395

02:33:56,870 --> 02:33:55,120

download the paranormal radio app now

3396

02:33:58,790 --> 02:33:56,880

and start listening to the very best in

3397

02:34:00,309 --> 02:33:58,800

paranormal talk entertainment

3398

02:34:03,190 --> 02:34:00,319

including the network you're listening

3399

02:34:15,510 --> 02:34:03,200

to right now the paranormal radio app

3400

02:34:21,070 --> 02:34:18,550

it's store a lifestyle we chose we were

3401

02:34:27,830 --> 02:34:21,080

born this way

3402

02:34:48,230 --> 02:34:44,260

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3403

02:34:50,230 --> 02:34:48,240

[Music]

3404

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:50,240

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3405

02:34:54,870 --> 02:34:52,000

jimmy church our guest tonight whitley

3406

02:34:57,349 --> 02:34:54,880

strieber we're doing some overtime

3407

02:34:59,190 --> 02:34:57,359

very excited about this and i've kind of

3408

02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:59,200

saved the best for last and as

3409

02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:00,720

all of you know that are listening

3410

02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:03,600

around the world when i get to overtime

3411

02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:05,439

this is where i like to have a little

3412

02:35:11,110 --> 02:35:07,439

bit of fun and

3413

02:35:13,910 --> 02:35:11,120

and explore things in in another way

3414

02:35:14,550 --> 02:35:13,920

and with whitley strieber and certainly

3415

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:14,560

this book

3416

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:17,920

i've got questions and i'm going to

3417

02:35:23,190 --> 02:35:18,960

start with this

3418

02:35:26,950 --> 02:35:23,200

whitley um we have

3419

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:26,960

in in the known universe 1 trillion

3420

02:35:31,510 --> 02:35:28,399

galaxies

3421

02:35:34,790 --> 02:35:31,520

to

3422

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:34,800

1 trillion stars each one of those

3423

02:35:40,710 --> 02:35:37,680

galaxies with those 1 trillion stars has

3424

02:35:43,030 --> 02:35:40,720

at least 1 trillion planets

3425

02:35:43,830 --> 02:35:43,040

that's a lot of zeros it's a lot of

3426

02:35:47,110 --> 02:35:43,840

planets

3427

02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:47,120

that's a lot of life same god

3428

02:35:54,070 --> 02:35:49,600

on each one of those planets in the one

3429

02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:54,080

trillion galaxies in the universe

3430

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:00,710

we there was an experiment

3431

02:36:05,030 --> 02:36:03,280

which i mentioned in my previous book a

3432

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:05,040

new world

3433

02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:08,800

carried out in um

3434

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:12,080

uh the azores where there's a

3435

02:36:20,830 --> 02:36:17,359

a group of very excellent telescopes

3436

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:20,840

and they gathered light from

3437

02:36:27,910 --> 02:36:23,760

quasars at opposite

3438

02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:31,349

and ran that light through the double

3439

02:36:35,429 --> 02:36:31,840

slit

3440

02:36:40,710 --> 02:36:35,439

experiment which is the

3441

02:36:44,790 --> 02:36:40,720

basic experiment of quantum physics

3442

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:44,800

that shows that light

3443

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:48,560

is a particle

3444

02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:51,600

as a wave until it is observed

3445

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:55,359

when it whereupon it becomes a particle

3446

02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:57,520

and the light from both ends of the

3447

02:37:03,590 --> 02:36:59,600

universe followed the law

3448

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:03,600

precisely to me

3449

02:37:08,030 --> 02:37:06,240

that means that the field of

3450

02:37:16,830 --> 02:37:08,040

consciousness

3451
02:37:20,870 --> 02:37:18,070
universally

3452
02:37:22,230 --> 02:37:20,880
that get to your question it's not the

3453
02:37:25,510 --> 02:37:22,240
answer you expected

3454
02:37:29,030 --> 02:37:25,520
but i think it might be the correct one

3455
02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:29,040
i had a guest on this show uh many years

3456
02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:30,000
ago

3457
02:37:37,349 --> 02:37:33,120
i'm not going to say who it was and

3458
02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:37,359
he said that he was now stay with me

3459
02:37:41,670 --> 02:37:40,319
with this whitley that he was whisked

3460
02:37:45,670 --> 02:37:41,680
away

3461
02:37:48,790 --> 02:37:45,680
uh to a distant star

3462
02:37:52,309 --> 02:37:48,800
to a planet and

3463
02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:52,319

he on this planet he

3464

02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:56,000

went to a convention

3465

02:38:00,469 --> 02:37:58,960

okay not unlike the conventions that we

3466

02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:00,479

have here it's in an

3467

02:38:07,510 --> 02:38:04,479

arena and there's booths and exhibits

3468

02:38:08,230 --> 02:38:07,520

and he's walking on this planet walking

3469

02:38:10,950 --> 02:38:08,240

through this

3470

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:10,960

conference this convention and he comes

3471

02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:12,080

up to a booth

3472

02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:17,120

and at this booth was jesus

3473

02:38:24,070 --> 02:38:20,240

signing autographed bibles

3474

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:24,080

okay now

3475

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:27,439

that is interesting in

3476

02:38:35,349 --> 02:38:31,760

a lot of ways but then he said

3477

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:35,359

he came back to earth and then

3478

02:38:41,990 --> 02:38:38,399

was visited by the same

3479

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:42,000

jesus at his home and that jesus told

3480

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:45,680

him he's

3481

02:38:50,309 --> 02:38:49,200

on every planet now when you hear

3482

02:38:52,389 --> 02:38:50,319

something like that

3483

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:52,399

is that similar to what you were just

3484

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:54,720

trying to explain to me with the double

3485

02:38:58,309 --> 02:38:57,520

slit experiment with dual quasars no i

3486

02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:58,319

think

3487

02:39:02,790 --> 02:39:00,960

someone was speaking through the lens of

3488

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:02,800

their beliefs

3489

02:39:09,190 --> 02:39:06,960

about uh something that

3490

02:39:10,150 --> 02:39:09,200

they don't fully understand would would

3491

02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:10,160

be the

3492

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:13,200

most hopefully accurate way i can

3493

02:39:20,070 --> 02:39:16,240

think of describing it

3494

02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:20,080

they they have a belief in

3495

02:39:29,349 --> 02:39:24,720

jesus as a deity and um

3496

02:39:33,349 --> 02:39:29,359

uh if you're going to uh

3497

02:39:40,389 --> 02:39:36,389

believe the doctrine is

3498

02:39:43,670 --> 02:39:40,399

promulgated in the uh in the uh

3499

02:39:46,790 --> 02:39:43,680

uh in the apostles creed

3500

02:39:48,790 --> 02:39:46,800

or the nicene creed then you have to

3501
02:39:50,469 --> 02:39:48,800
believe that jesus is everywhere in the

3502
02:39:55,030 --> 02:39:50,479
universe

3503
02:39:59,190 --> 02:39:55,040
but why that would be true i don't know

3504
02:40:01,110 --> 02:39:59,200
there may be i would be surprised given

3505
02:40:02,389 --> 02:40:01,120
my experience with the visitors which

3506
02:40:06,870 --> 02:40:02,399
has been

3507
02:40:06,880 --> 02:40:13,990
i would think that there are

3508
02:40:21,349 --> 02:40:18,830
many different ways of understanding

3509
02:40:25,269 --> 02:40:21,359
goodness in this universe

3510
02:40:28,469 --> 02:40:25,279
and not all of them are

3511
02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:28,479
uh not all of them

3512
02:40:38,630 --> 02:40:35,349
at all like ours there may be

3513
02:40:42,389 --> 02:40:38,640

very different relationships

3514

02:40:45,269 --> 02:40:42,399

to reality will for example take

3515

02:40:47,190 --> 02:40:45,279

the bees they don't even see they see

3516

02:40:49,670 --> 02:40:47,200

different light than we do

3517

02:40:51,349 --> 02:40:49,680

what if an a highly intelligent species

3518

02:40:54,070 --> 02:40:51,359

has a completely different set

3519

02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:54,080

of uh perception a completely different

3520

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:55,600

perceptual system

3521

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,800

it's going to have a completely

3522

02:41:01,750 --> 02:40:59,040

different vision of reality and probably

3523

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:01,760

an entirely different moral

3524

02:41:09,750 --> 02:41:04,960

moral compass as well and maybe

3525

02:41:12,070 --> 02:41:09,760

maybe one that would seem to us to

3526

02:41:12,790 --> 02:41:12,080

transgress our own ideas of good and

3527

02:41:15,269 --> 02:41:12,800

evil

3528

02:41:16,550 --> 02:41:15,279

we can't know the the answers to these

3529

02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:16,560

questions

3530

02:41:20,230 --> 02:41:18,880

and then it gets back to what annie said

3531

02:41:24,469 --> 02:41:20,240

uh we

3532

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:24,479

beliefs we need

3533

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:26,880

good questions and i think a good

3534

02:41:31,510 --> 02:41:28,319

question is

3535

02:41:33,429 --> 02:41:31,520

what is a moral constant we know the

3536

02:41:34,790 --> 02:41:33,439

fine structure constant exists and the

3537

02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:34,800

other constants that make up the

3538

02:41:38,230 --> 02:41:35,840

universe

3539

02:41:40,150 --> 02:41:38,240

are there also constants on a moral

3540

02:41:42,870 --> 02:41:40,160

level in a spiritual level

3541

02:41:44,550 --> 02:41:42,880

we don't know that could we could we

3542

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:44,560

handle the truth

3543

02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:47,040

you know there's a lot of talk about uh

3544

02:41:50,710 --> 02:41:49,359

disclosure these days and you're a big

3545

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:50,720

part of that

3546

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:54,240

and of course the the most overused

3547

02:41:58,790 --> 02:41:55,120

statement

3548

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:58,800

in uh ufology well you know if a flying

3549

02:42:05,269 --> 02:42:00,880

saucer lands on the white house lawn

3550

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:05,279

right okay we've heard it all before but

3551
02:42:11,510 --> 02:42:08,640
if that does happen and that ladder the

3552
02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:11,520
stairs come down and it's live tv

3553
02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:14,880
and we're all waiting to see e.t for the

3554
02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:23,429
that would mean that we are

3555
02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:26,880
in the hands of the most powerful

3556
02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:30,000
practical joker that has ever been known

3557
02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:32,960
um right that's what it would mean to me

3558
02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:34,800
you know if would you be surprised if

3559
02:42:39,269 --> 02:42:35,680
that happened

3560
02:42:46,469 --> 02:42:42,950
well i i would be very amused

3561
02:42:49,110 --> 02:42:46,479
and um and i would think that

3562
02:42:51,190 --> 02:42:49,120
it probably was something other than

3563
02:42:53,429 --> 02:42:51,200

what it appeared to be

3564

02:42:55,590 --> 02:42:53,439

and i would think that it would be

3565

02:42:57,269 --> 02:42:55,600

conceivably quite dangerous

3566

02:43:00,230 --> 02:42:57,279

do you think it would be e.t just

3567

02:43:02,469 --> 02:43:00,240

messing with us because they know of the

3568

02:43:03,990 --> 02:43:02,479

the icons and the religious icons that

3569

02:43:05,510 --> 02:43:04,000

are around the world and they would just

3570

02:43:08,870 --> 02:43:05,520

be

3571

02:43:10,790 --> 02:43:08,880

imitating this is there is something

3572

02:43:13,590 --> 02:43:10,800

very sacred going on here

3573

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:13,600

and uh i don't think anybody's going to

3574

02:43:18,710 --> 02:43:15,040

be playing games like that

3575

02:43:23,510 --> 02:43:18,720

yeah yeah yeah um i i i

3576

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:23,520

often wonder um uh with all of this

3577

02:43:31,030 --> 02:43:27,760

that in the event that that happens

3578

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:31,040

when uh et or any intelligent

3579

02:43:34,469 --> 02:43:32,160

civilization

3580

02:43:36,870 --> 02:43:34,479

uh whitley would have a lot of time to

3581

02:43:40,070 --> 02:43:36,880

study this planet and to study us

3582

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:40,080

and what we're about and so

3583

02:43:47,349 --> 02:43:43,760

to not freak us out they would

3584

02:43:51,110 --> 02:43:47,359

have to have some kind of persona

3585

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:51,120

represent them and not necessarily

3586

02:43:55,910 --> 02:43:54,240

them physically as they are right i

3587

02:43:58,630 --> 02:43:55,920

don't know if elvis steps off that

3588

02:44:01,030 --> 02:43:58,640

flying saucer right i don't know

3589

02:44:01,990 --> 02:44:01,040

uh but but they don't want to freak us

3590

02:44:04,790 --> 02:44:02,000

out

3591

02:44:06,389 --> 02:44:04,800

you know so i i i don't know what they

3592

02:44:09,429 --> 02:44:06,399

want or don't want to do

3593

02:44:12,469 --> 02:44:09,439

no i i do know that

3594

02:44:14,870 --> 02:44:12,479

some of the things that happen here

3595

02:44:18,150 --> 02:44:14,880

happen because of

3596

02:44:19,190 --> 02:44:18,160

entities from other worlds and uh but

3597

02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:19,200

what they are

3598

02:44:24,870 --> 02:44:22,479

what these entities are and

3599

02:44:27,190 --> 02:44:24,880

what those other worlds are are open

3600

02:44:29,750 --> 02:44:27,200

questions as far as i'm concerned

3601
02:44:32,389 --> 02:44:29,760
um the government started calling ufos

3602
02:44:34,389 --> 02:44:32,399
uaps because

3603
02:44:36,309 --> 02:44:34,399
they describe them as unidentified

3604
02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:36,319
aerial phenomenon because it's not clear

3605
02:44:40,630 --> 02:44:37,680
that they're even

3606
02:44:42,630 --> 02:44:40,640
machines it's not clear what they are

3607
02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:42,640
that is a great point and you brought up

3608
02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:46,080
uh dr pisoka earlier yeah

3609
02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:49,600
now there has been and i know that

3610
02:44:52,389 --> 02:44:50,399
you're

3611
02:44:54,309 --> 02:44:52,399
on top of your game there's been an

3612
02:44:57,349 --> 02:44:54,319
awful lot of chatter

3613
02:45:01,830 --> 02:44:57,359

in the ufo community and it seems to

3614

02:45:04,870 --> 02:45:01,840

go back to washington and the pentagon

3615

02:45:07,990 --> 02:45:04,880

and possibly even the cia that

3616

02:45:10,230 --> 02:45:08,000

there is a religious component here with

3617

02:45:13,510 --> 02:45:10,240

this well there certainly is

3618

02:45:17,110 --> 02:45:13,520

and that's why they bring in people

3619

02:45:19,269 --> 02:45:17,120

who are who have you know anyone as long

3620

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:19,279

as it's not me

3621

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:22,800

uh diana is a staunch catholic

3622

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:26,880

and uh that there's a level of comfort

3623

02:45:37,750 --> 02:45:30,160

with that um

3624

02:45:41,590 --> 02:45:41,030

there's a level of comfort with people

3625

02:45:44,230 --> 02:45:41,600

who are

3626
02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:44,240
part of the conventional religious world

3627
02:45:46,710 --> 02:45:46,240
but i'm not a part of any conventional

3628
02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:46,720
world

3629
02:45:51,670 --> 02:45:49,760
i have become very deeply connected

3630
02:45:53,510 --> 02:45:51,680
with the visitors in all of their

3631
02:45:55,510 --> 02:45:53,520
complexity

3632
02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:55,520
because they are very this is a very

3633
02:46:00,630 --> 02:45:57,279
complex presence

3634
02:46:02,710 --> 02:46:00,640
it is not a a bunch of

3635
02:46:04,070 --> 02:46:02,720
evil aliens and it is not a bunch of

3636
02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:04,080
angels either

3637
02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:06,399
they are more complex than we are and we

3638
02:46:11,750 --> 02:46:08,399

are really complex

3639

02:46:13,750 --> 02:46:11,760

uh if you if you if humanity

3640

02:46:15,429 --> 02:46:13,760

if there was a pla if we could travel

3641

02:46:18,309 --> 02:46:15,439

the stars

3642

02:46:19,910 --> 02:46:18,319

and we found a planet with a living

3643

02:46:23,429 --> 02:46:19,920

species on it

3644

02:46:25,990 --> 02:46:23,439

intelligent species not like us

3645

02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:26,000

and who had never been able to leave

3646

02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:27,279

their own planet or

3647

02:46:34,870 --> 02:46:30,560

just had only the vaguest inkling of the

3648

02:46:38,469 --> 02:46:36,710

think of what would happen to them when

3649

02:46:41,830 --> 02:46:38,479

we arrived

3650

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:41,840

assuming that anyone could go easily

3651
02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:44,000
and and a second i'll get to why that

3652
02:46:50,830 --> 02:46:46,240
might be literally true

3653
02:46:57,110 --> 02:46:53,510
uh

3654
02:47:00,150 --> 02:46:57,120
that would mean religious

3655
02:47:01,110 --> 02:47:00,160
people of 100 different religions might

3656
02:47:03,030 --> 02:47:01,120
go

3657
02:47:04,309 --> 02:47:03,040
scientists of all kinds of different

3658
02:47:06,790 --> 02:47:04,319
disciplines might go

3659
02:47:07,830 --> 02:47:06,800
academics of all kinds of different

3660
02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:07,840
disciplines

3661
02:47:16,389 --> 02:47:12,000
criminals looking to exploit them uh

3662
02:47:20,230 --> 02:47:16,399
sadists masochists all kinds of people

3663
02:47:22,469 --> 02:47:20,240

ordinary people just curious might go

3664

02:47:23,750 --> 02:47:22,479

and maybe they all would have the same

3665

02:47:27,429 --> 02:47:23,760

one law

3666

02:47:30,389 --> 02:47:27,439

you must not let them

3667

02:47:31,590 --> 02:47:30,399

see who you you or we you will be

3668

02:47:33,830 --> 02:47:31,600

punished

3669

02:47:36,790 --> 02:47:33,840

and if that was the only thing that you

3670

02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:36,800

had to keep yourself hidden

3671

02:47:41,590 --> 02:47:39,680

it would look to them very much like the

3672

02:47:44,950 --> 02:47:41,600

visitors presence looks to us

3673

02:47:46,230 --> 02:47:44,960

right now because it would be like their

3674

02:47:48,469 --> 02:47:46,240

their presence

3675

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:48,479

i got into this very deeply with them

3676

02:47:53,750 --> 02:47:49,279

i've been

3677

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:53,760

most extraordinarily evil things

3678

02:48:01,190 --> 02:47:56,960

you can imagine and have learned also

3679

02:48:04,630 --> 02:48:01,200

from them ways of finding

3680

02:48:06,550 --> 02:48:04,640

my moral focus that are deeper than

3681

02:48:09,670 --> 02:48:06,560

anything that any religion

3682

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:09,680

here has ever hoped to teach me

3683

02:48:14,070 --> 02:48:12,640

and yes there's a huge religious

3684

02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:14,080

component

3685

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:17,600

and no i don't think that

3686

02:48:24,630 --> 02:48:22,160

trying to address them through the lens

3687

02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:24,640

of our doctrinal religions is going to

3688

02:48:30,230 --> 02:48:27,200

be successful

3689

02:48:33,830 --> 02:48:30,240

no when you say

3690

02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:33,840

when you say evil is it evil

3691

02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:37,120

by our standards do they

3692

02:48:42,710 --> 02:48:39,920

see themselves as bad or negative or

3693

02:48:49,830 --> 02:48:47,190

uh no one sees themselves as evil

3694

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:49,840

right the nazis thought they were doing

3695

02:48:54,150 --> 02:48:50,479

good

3696

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:54,160

right they they thought they were

3697

02:48:58,309 --> 02:48:57,120

accomplishing an extraordinary heroic

3698

02:49:01,910 --> 02:48:58,319

thing

3699

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:01,920

the communists they all think that

3700

02:49:08,309 --> 02:49:04,960

the the people here

3701

02:49:11,429 --> 02:49:08,319

i i spent uh many years

3702

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:11,439

exploring the inquisition

3703

02:49:19,269 --> 02:49:15,359

and i read a lot of the of the

3704

02:49:21,030 --> 02:49:19,279

translated trial documents there's not

3705

02:49:23,429 --> 02:49:21,040

too many i wish i

3706

02:49:25,349 --> 02:49:23,439

my i don't have ver i don't have any

3707

02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:25,359

spanish to speak of

3708

02:49:33,190 --> 02:49:31,269

it was one thing that i read that i will

3709

02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:33,200

never forget

3710

02:49:38,150 --> 02:49:35,920

and that is that at one of the otto

3711

02:49:39,190 --> 02:49:38,160

staffer people were being burned to

3712

02:49:43,510 --> 02:49:39,200

death

3713

02:49:47,190 --> 02:49:43,520

for no good reason by basically because

3714

02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:47,200

it was it was an act of insanity

3715

02:49:52,070 --> 02:49:49,520

people had been driven insane by this

3716

02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:52,080

lunatic religion of the time

3717

02:49:58,389 --> 02:49:55,359

and um a little child

3718

02:50:00,150 --> 02:49:58,399

said to his mother that they stank to

3719

02:50:06,389 --> 02:50:00,160

burning

3720

02:50:10,630 --> 02:50:06,399

the stench smells sweet

3721

02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:10,640

to jesus and his mother in heaven

3722

02:50:15,990 --> 02:50:13,279

because these are heretics who are

3723

02:50:21,190 --> 02:50:19,910

now what if they bring that level of

3724

02:50:24,630 --> 02:50:21,200

madness to us

3725

02:50:27,750 --> 02:50:24,640

right you never know

3726

02:50:29,670 --> 02:50:27,760

right and uh and you know we can't

3727

02:50:31,429 --> 02:50:29,680

we can't address this through the lens

3728

02:50:32,870 --> 02:50:31,439

of the doctrine or religions it's simply

3729

02:50:35,110 --> 02:50:32,880

not enough

3730

02:50:37,030 --> 02:50:35,120

or just through the lens of science it's

3731

02:50:40,230 --> 02:50:37,040

not enough

3732

02:50:43,510 --> 02:50:40,240

they are an immensely complex presence

3733

02:50:46,230 --> 02:50:43,520

that is vividly alive spiritually

3734

02:50:47,990 --> 02:50:46,240

and physically and there's no difference

3735

02:50:49,990 --> 02:50:48,000

between the two with them

3736

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:50,000

you want to experience something

3737

02:50:53,830 --> 02:50:52,319

extraordinary try being out of your body

3738

02:50:55,349 --> 02:50:53,840

with the graves

3739

02:50:56,870 --> 02:50:55,359

i've been there and done that and

3740

02:51:01,750 --> 02:50:56,880

believe me

3741

02:51:05,349 --> 02:51:01,760

it's not like you think uh

3742

02:51:08,790 --> 02:51:05,359

i can't even put it into words

3743

02:51:09,190 --> 02:51:08,800

i can't put it into words jimmy do we

3744

02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:09,200

have

3745

02:51:16,870 --> 02:51:13,600

well and and to that end whitley

3746

02:51:20,630 --> 02:51:16,880

um do we have something to

3747

02:51:22,950 --> 02:51:20,640

fear the government right now

3748

02:51:23,830 --> 02:51:22,960

and certainly the navy and others out

3749

02:51:26,950 --> 02:51:23,840

there

3750

02:51:27,429 --> 02:51:26,960

when they talk about you know ufos and

3751

02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:27,439

et

3752

02:51:32,630 --> 02:51:30,960

and uaps the threat narrative is all we

3753

02:51:34,150 --> 02:51:32,640

really hear right that we have something

3754

02:51:38,150 --> 02:51:34,160

to be afraid of

3755

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:38,160

this the the first mistake that was made

3756

02:51:44,830 --> 02:51:41,680

was made in 1947 when

3757

02:51:47,830 --> 02:51:44,840

this was viewed as a military

3758

02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:47,840

matter we had just come off of world war

3759

02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:51,040

ii uh the communists were rattling their

3760

02:52:01,510 --> 02:51:57,830

and when this

3761

02:52:02,230 --> 02:52:01,520

occurred this appearance of this machine

3762

02:52:06,710 --> 02:52:02,240

this

3763

02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:06,720

distressed machine in roswell took place

3764

02:52:10,870 --> 02:52:08,800

it was thought of as a scout ship from

3765

02:52:14,070 --> 02:52:10,880

another planet and possibly

3766

02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:14,080

the precursor of an invasion force

3767

02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:16,399

because this is the mindset that was

3768

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:18,479

present then

3769

02:52:22,950 --> 02:52:21,120

and uh that that would probably was

3770

02:52:27,110 --> 02:52:22,960

never what it was

3771

02:52:28,950 --> 02:52:27,120

uh in in diana's book tyler calls it

3772

02:52:31,030 --> 02:52:28,960

another there's it's another site it's

3773

02:52:34,150 --> 02:52:31,040

not uh roswell

3774

02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:34,160

the donation site because they view it

3775

02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:35,439

as a place where something was

3776

02:52:40,469 --> 02:52:37,279

intentionally crashed

3777

02:52:41,269 --> 02:52:40,479

as a donation to us and certainly a lot

3778

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:41,279

of

3779

02:52:45,190 --> 02:52:43,439

material from there has been has been

3780

02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:45,200

bled out into

3781

02:52:52,150 --> 02:52:48,399

the industrial complex and uh

3782

02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:52,160

uh medical devices have been

3783

02:52:55,990 --> 02:52:55,600

made from it and weapons probably too as

3784

02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:56,000

far as

3785

02:53:04,469 --> 02:53:00,080

i know but all of this is

3786

02:53:10,710 --> 02:53:07,830

it all started in the wrong place

3787

02:53:11,750 --> 02:53:10,720

it should have started with philosophers

3788

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:11,760

and

3789

02:53:16,950 --> 02:53:14,880

people who were in on objective

3790

02:53:18,630 --> 02:53:16,960

spiritual journeys not through the lens

3791

02:53:20,150 --> 02:53:18,640

of religious doctrine

3792

02:53:23,349 --> 02:53:20,160

but there weren't people like that

3793

02:53:25,510 --> 02:53:23,359

around who were ready or able to do this

3794

02:53:27,269 --> 02:53:25,520

it just didn't work that way the only

3795

02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:27,279

people who

3796

02:53:31,190 --> 02:53:29,600

like art excellence said to me general

3797

02:53:33,830 --> 02:53:31,200

excellent he said

3798

02:53:36,710 --> 02:53:33,840

quickly everyone from truman on down

3799

02:53:40,070 --> 02:53:36,720

knew that this was not of this world

3800

02:53:43,269 --> 02:53:40,080

within 24 hours of our finding it

3801
02:53:49,349 --> 02:53:46,309
but what they didn't know

3802
02:53:52,550 --> 02:53:49,359
was that it was not of this world also

3803
02:53:54,870 --> 02:53:52,560
in a deeply spiritual sense

3804
02:53:57,910 --> 02:53:54,880
and you know when i started out with the

3805
02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:57,920
visitors i was having a hell of a time

3806
02:54:02,230 --> 02:54:01,279
i was engaged with i was treated very

3807
02:54:06,150 --> 02:54:02,240
brutally

3808
02:54:10,309 --> 02:54:06,160
i experienced and my wife experienced

3809
02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:10,319
things that were truly evil

3810
02:54:15,429 --> 02:54:13,200
and but it was only when i i started

3811
02:54:18,790 --> 02:54:15,439
basically

3812
02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:18,800
wanting to understand why could i change

3813
02:54:23,510 --> 02:54:19,680

this

3814

02:54:26,070 --> 02:54:23,520

could i is was there a way for me to

3815

02:54:27,990 --> 02:54:26,080

deal with this it had nothing to do with

3816

02:54:31,269 --> 02:54:28,000

religious doctrine

3817

02:54:35,910 --> 02:54:31,279

what changed it was finding

3818

02:54:39,190 --> 02:54:35,920

and really working toward the good

3819

02:54:41,750 --> 02:54:39,200

now my relationship with the visitors is

3820

02:54:43,510 --> 02:54:41,760

through is in that context and that's

3821

02:54:46,630 --> 02:54:43,520

how they relate to me

3822

02:54:47,429 --> 02:54:46,640

they know that i am on a journey toward

3823

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:47,439

the good

3824

02:54:51,269 --> 02:54:48,800

now are you going to really is that

3825

02:54:54,389 --> 02:54:51,279

going to really work out if you're

3826
02:54:55,990 --> 02:54:54,399
dealing trying to deal with them as with

3827
02:54:59,190 --> 02:54:56,000
arms and weapons and

3828
02:55:01,510 --> 02:54:59,200
so forth the answer is no no

3829
02:55:03,670 --> 02:55:01,520
and i'll tell you i know a lot about the

3830
02:55:05,110 --> 02:55:03,680
way the grays are and the way they think

3831
02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:05,120
they're going to let these people if

3832
02:55:08,070 --> 02:55:06,800
these people are trying to build weapons

3833
02:55:08,710 --> 02:55:08,080
against them they're going to let them

3834
02:55:11,830 --> 02:55:08,720
believe

3835
02:55:14,790 --> 02:55:11,840
that their weapons work but one of the

3836
02:55:17,670 --> 02:55:14,800
blonde people told me many years ago

3837
02:55:19,750 --> 02:55:17,680
that if you start a war with the greys

3838
02:55:21,670 --> 02:55:19,760

they will never let you win

3839

02:55:23,110 --> 02:55:21,680

and they will never let you stop

3840

02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:23,120

fighting

3841

02:55:28,630 --> 02:55:26,399

and he said that i have never heard such

3842

02:55:31,910 --> 02:55:28,640

sadness in a voice

3843

02:55:34,550 --> 02:55:31,920

and i thought to myself he speaks from

3844

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:34,560

experience

3845

02:55:38,870 --> 02:55:37,600

we don't want to go down that path we

3846

02:55:41,830 --> 02:55:38,880

want to find

3847

02:55:44,070 --> 02:55:41,840

our way with them and that's not going

3848

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:44,080

to be easy and you're not going to do it

3849

02:55:47,910 --> 02:55:46,960

through religion you only are going to

3850

02:55:50,790 --> 02:55:47,920

do it

3851
02:55:52,070 --> 02:55:50,800
through your own goodness and you have

3852
02:55:55,510 --> 02:55:52,080
to fight every

3853
02:55:58,790 --> 02:55:55,520
inch to make your goodness

3854
02:56:00,309 --> 02:55:58,800
matter to them believe me but you know

3855
02:56:02,070 --> 02:56:00,319
the abductees are probably going to be

3856
02:56:03,750 --> 02:56:02,080
thrown under the bus anyway when this

3857
02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:03,760
starts to come out

3858
02:56:07,830 --> 02:56:05,680
now i'm wondering about that too i've

3859
02:56:10,230 --> 02:56:07,840
been talking about that for a couple of

3860
02:56:13,110 --> 02:56:10,240
months now what's going to happen uh

3861
02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:13,120
with that community uh you see you see

3862
02:56:17,349 --> 02:56:14,880
you already see the social engineering

3863
02:56:20,150 --> 02:56:17,359

starting uh week before last in the new

3864

02:56:23,510 --> 02:56:20,160

yorker there was a long puff piece about

3865

02:56:26,870 --> 02:56:23,520

uh elizabeth loftus who is the

3866

02:56:30,550 --> 02:56:26,880

uh the psychologist who specializes

3867

02:56:33,429 --> 02:56:30,560

in false memory syndrome and

3868

02:56:33,750 --> 02:56:33,439

then there was a one of the websites

3869

02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:33,760

that

3870

02:56:38,309 --> 02:56:35,760

i believe is associated with the

3871

02:56:40,230 --> 02:56:38,319

intelligence community in our world

3872

02:56:41,590 --> 02:56:40,240

recently published a big thing about how

3873

02:56:44,870 --> 02:56:41,600

hypnosis

3874

02:56:47,910 --> 02:56:44,880

uh it creates false memories and

3875

02:56:53,590 --> 02:56:47,920

michio kaku is beating the drums of

3876

02:56:58,070 --> 02:56:55,510

getting in touch with aliens would be a

3877

02:57:00,389 --> 02:56:58,080

terrible idea would be very dangerous

3878

02:57:03,349 --> 02:57:00,399

and he's bound to know of the about the

3879

02:57:05,349 --> 02:57:03,359

abduction phenomenon and i know that uh

3880

02:57:08,150 --> 02:57:05,359

i'm pretty sure stephen hawking was told

3881

02:57:10,309 --> 02:57:08,160

about it when his reaction was uh

3882

02:57:12,389 --> 02:57:10,319

uh it the same it would be extremely

3883

02:57:14,630 --> 02:57:12,399

dangerous to get in touch with aliens

3884

02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:14,640

and here are us close encounter witness

3885

02:57:18,870 --> 02:57:15,760

sitting out here

3886

02:57:21,429 --> 02:57:18,880

in touch with aliens and the

3887

02:57:22,950 --> 02:57:21,439

the this whole thing is going to be seen

3888

02:57:26,230 --> 02:57:22,960

in the context of a

3889

02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:26,240

military confrontation of some kind and

3890

02:57:30,070 --> 02:57:27,920

as i say i think we're going to be

3891

02:57:34,230 --> 02:57:30,080

thrown under the bus in two ways

3892

02:57:37,349 --> 02:57:34,240

uh the the first way is

3893

02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:37,359

the the media is going to be beating the

3894

02:57:41,030 --> 02:57:38,560

drums that

3895

02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:41,040

it's all false memories forgetting all

3896

02:57:44,070 --> 02:57:42,720

the physical evidence the multiple

3897

02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:44,080

witness evidence

3898

02:57:48,230 --> 02:57:46,160

the enormous amount of human suffering

3899

02:57:49,910 --> 02:57:48,240

that has been involved in this

3900

02:57:51,670 --> 02:57:49,920

forgetting all of that and it's all

3901
02:57:55,190 --> 02:57:51,680
false memories hahaha

3902
02:57:58,389 --> 02:57:55,200
the rectal probe man and his buddies

3903
02:58:01,030 --> 02:57:58,399
and so forth on the one hand

3904
02:58:01,590 --> 02:58:01,040
and on the other hand the public ones

3905
02:58:04,150 --> 02:58:01,600
who don't

3906
02:58:06,630 --> 02:58:04,160
shut up i think are probably going to be

3907
02:58:08,710 --> 02:58:06,640
shut up

3908
02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:08,720
whitley where can everybody go and

3909
02:58:14,309 --> 02:58:11,200
listen to your podcast you're also

3910
02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:14,319
uh with us on kgra of course

3911
02:58:19,750 --> 02:58:18,000
and there is the new book i'm on kgra

3912
02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:19,760
on saturday nights and you can listen to

3913
02:58:24,630 --> 02:58:21,920

it on unknown country.com

3914

02:58:27,910 --> 02:58:24,640

you can listen to it on tune in radio

3915

02:58:29,990 --> 02:58:27,920

you can listen to it on apple podcasts

3916

02:58:31,269 --> 02:58:30,000

whether you're a subscriber to unknown

3917

02:58:32,870 --> 02:58:31,279

country or not

3918

02:58:34,630 --> 02:58:32,880

you can listen to it on our you can

3919

02:58:36,230 --> 02:58:34,640

listen to it as a subscriber or as a

3920

02:58:39,030 --> 02:58:36,240

non-subscriber

3921

02:58:40,230 --> 02:58:39,040

uh you can watch on youtube our youtube

3922

02:58:43,990 --> 02:58:40,240

channel is now

3923

02:58:47,030 --> 02:58:44,000

all video when when that works which

3924

02:58:49,990 --> 02:58:47,040

didn't this week but it will next week

3925

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:50,000

and uh so there's a lot of ways to get

3926
02:58:53,750 --> 02:58:51,840
get to dream land into unknown country

3927
02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:53,760
i've been doing dreamland now for 21

3928
02:58:57,910 --> 02:58:54,319
years

3929
02:58:59,190 --> 02:58:57,920
incredible yeah and i love it and i love

3930
02:59:01,510 --> 02:58:59,200
it every week

3931
02:59:03,030 --> 02:59:01,520
i just had a great conversation today

3932
02:59:03,910 --> 02:59:03,040
with vaughn brashler and it's going to

3933
02:59:05,990 --> 02:59:03,920
be on

3934
02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:06,000
friday and it's going to be really cool

3935
02:59:11,510 --> 02:59:08,160
and thank you so much whitley and

3936
02:59:14,790 --> 02:59:11,520
the new book tell us about that

3937
02:59:18,070 --> 02:59:14,800
the new book is jesus a new vision

3938
02:59:19,190 --> 02:59:18,080

it will not disturb you if you are a

3939

02:59:22,469 --> 02:59:19,200

christian

3940

02:59:26,309 --> 02:59:22,479

enable you to

3941

02:59:29,830 --> 02:59:26,319

find your way into

3942

02:59:32,070 --> 02:59:29,840

the most powerful and beautiful moral

3943

02:59:35,429 --> 02:59:32,080

teaching that is there

3944

02:59:35,990 --> 02:59:35,439

that jesus left without becoming a

3945

02:59:39,750 --> 02:59:36,000

christian

3946

02:59:41,910 --> 02:59:39,760

absolutely

3947

02:59:42,790 --> 02:59:41,920

and all the information on how to get

3948

02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:42,800

the book is at

3949

02:59:46,950 --> 02:59:45,279

uh unknown country just get it in amazon

3950

02:59:49,429 --> 02:59:46,960

there you go

3951
02:59:50,630 --> 02:59:49,439
get the audio book too i read all my own

3952
02:59:52,870 --> 02:59:50,640
audio books and they

3953
02:59:55,110 --> 02:59:52,880
i'm a good reader so you'll enjoy it if

3954
02:59:58,469 --> 02:59:55,120
you if you listen to any of them

3955
03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:58,479
on jesus a new vision new world

3956
03:00:02,230 --> 03:00:01,279
or afterlife revolution thank you so

3957
03:00:04,870 --> 03:00:02,240
much my friend

3958
03:00:06,469 --> 03:00:04,880
enjoy yourself and uh we'll circle back

3959
03:00:07,349 --> 03:00:06,479
in a couple of days thank you so much

3960
03:00:10,469 --> 03:00:07,359
whitley

3961
03:00:11,030 --> 03:00:10,479
you're the good guys thank you thank you

3962
03:00:15,510 --> 03:00:11,040
whitley

3963
03:00:18,870 --> 03:00:15,520

country.com and the links

3964

03:00:20,550 --> 03:00:18,880

are over at jimmychurchradio.com

3965

03:00:22,230 --> 03:00:20,560

what a great conversation one pulled a

3966

03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:22,240

poll and uh

3967

03:00:26,710 --> 03:00:25,200

did a extra segment of overtime with

3968

03:00:27,990 --> 03:00:26,720

whitley strieber tonight thank you so

3969

03:00:29,910 --> 03:00:28,000

much whitley

3970

03:00:31,990 --> 03:00:29,920

bayden black's executive producers rita

3971

03:00:33,670 --> 03:00:32,000

kamarian shows produced by hill j paul

3972

03:00:36,309 --> 03:00:33,680

renee dennis and kevin

3973

03:00:36,790 --> 03:00:36,319

announcers are steve harter jean vettel

3974

03:00:39,910 --> 03:00:36,800

and mark

3975

03:00:40,230 --> 03:00:39,920

d kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

3976

03:00:44,150 --> 03:00:40,240

doug

3977

03:00:45,269 --> 03:00:44,160

aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

3978

03:00:47,990 --> 03:00:45,279

that intro

3979

03:00:49,110 --> 03:00:48,000

was recorded on that guitar right there

3980

03:00:51,590 --> 03:00:49,120

that's the

3981

03:00:52,790 --> 03:00:51,600

official space boy guitar here in the

3982

03:00:54,870 --> 03:00:52,800

bunker

3983

03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:54,880

beta black is produced by kjcr for the

3984

03:00:58,469 --> 03:00:56,720

game changer network and syndication is

3985

03:00:59,830 --> 03:00:58,479

kgra

3986

03:01:02,550 --> 03:00:59,840

the planet this broadcast owned a

3987

03:01:04,790 --> 03:01:02,560

copyrighted 2021 by fade to black

3988

03:01:05,990 --> 03:01:04,800

and the game changer network inc it

3989

03:01:07,670 --> 03:01:06,000

cannot be re-broadcast

3990

03:01:09,349 --> 03:01:07,680

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3991

03:01:10,790 --> 03:01:09,359

the known universe without written

3992

03:01:12,230 --> 03:01:10,800

permission from fade to black of the

3993

03:01:14,630 --> 03:01:12,240

game changer network

3994

03:01:15,910 --> 03:01:14,640

big thanks to whitley strieber tomorrow

3995

03:01:19,269 --> 03:01:15,920

night right here

3996

03:01:20,309 --> 03:01:19,279

serena wright taylor until then i want

3997

03:01:43,660 --> 03:01:20,319

everybody to be